

1 GAY C. GRUNFELD – 121944
 VAN SWEARINGEN – 259809
 2 PRIYAH KAUL – 307956
 ERIC MONEK ANDERSON – 320934
 3 ROSEN BIEN
 GALVAN & GRUNFELD LLP
 4 101 Mission Street, Sixth Floor
 San Francisco, California 94105-1738
 5 Telephone: (415) 433-6830
 Facsimile: (415) 433-7104
 6 ggrunfeld@rbgg.com
 vswearingen@rbgg.com
 7 pkaul@rbgg.com
 eanderson@rbgg.com

8 AARON J. FISCHER – 247391
 9 LAW OFFICE OF
 AARON J. FISCHER
 10 2001 Addison Street, Suite 300
 Berkeley, California 94704-1165
 11 Telephone: (510) 806-7366
 Facsimile: (510) 694-6314
 12 ajf@aaronfischerlaw.com

13 *(additional counsel on following page)*

14 Attorneys for Plaintiffs

15 UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT
 16 SOUTHERN DISTRICT OF CALIFORNIA

17 DARRYL DUNSMORE, ERNEST
 ARCHULETA, ANTHONY EDWARDS,
 18 REANNA LEVY, JOSUE LOPEZ,
 CHRISTOPHER NELSON,
 19 CHRISTOPHER NORWOOD, and
 LAURA ZOERNER, on behalf of
 20 themselves and all others similarly situated,

21 Plaintiffs,

22 v.

23 SAN DIEGO COUNTY SHERIFF'S
 DEPARTMENT, COUNTY OF SAN
 DIEGO, CORRECTIONAL
 24 HEALTHCARE PARTNERS, INC., TRI-
 CITY MEDICAL CENTER, LIBERTY
 25 HEALTHCARE, INC., MID-AMERICA
 HEALTH, INC., LOGAN HAAK, M.D.,
 26 INC., SAN DIEGO COUNTY
 PROBATION DEPARTMENT, and DOES
 27 1 to 20, inclusive,

28 Defendants.

Case No. 3:20-cv-00406-AJB-WVG

**SECOND AMENDED CIVIL
 CLASS ACTION COMPLAINT
 FOR DECLARATORY AND
 INJUNCTIVE RELIEF**

- (1) **Failure to Provide Adequate Medical Care:** Violations of 8th and 14th Amendments of U.S. Constitution, and Article 1, Sections 7 and 17 of California Constitution
- (2) **Failure to Provide Adequate Mental Health Care:** Violations of 8th and 14th Amendments of U.S. Constitution, and Article 1, Sections 7 and 17 of California Constitution

1 (counsel continued from preceding page)

2 CHRISTOPHER M. YOUNG – 163319
3 ISABELLA NEAL – 328323
4 OLIVER KIEFER – 332830
5 DLA PIPER LLP (US)
6 401 B Street, Suite 1700
7 San Diego, California 92101-4297
8 Telephone: (619) 699-2700
9 Facsimile: (619) 699-2701
10 christopher.young@dlapiper.com
11 isabella.neal@dlapiper.com
12 oliver.kiefer@dlapiper.com

8 BARDIS VAKILI – 247783
9 JONATHAN MARKOVITZ – 301767
10 ACLU FOUNDATION OF SAN DIEGO &
11 IMPERIAL COUNTIES
12 2760 Fifth Avenue, Suite 300
13 San Diego, California 92103-6330
14 Telephone: (619) 232-2121
15 bvakili@aclusandiego.org
16 jmarkovitz@aclusandiego.org

13 Attorneys for Plaintiffs

(3) **Failure to Provide Reasonable Accommodations to Incarcerated People with Disabilities:** Violations of Americans with Disabilities Act, Rehabilitation Act, Unruh Civil Rights Act (Cal. Civ. Code §§ 51 *et seq.*), and California Government Code § 11135

(4) **Failure to Ensure Adequate Environmental Health and Safety Conditions:** Violations of 8th and 14th Amendments of U.S. Constitution, and Article 1, Sections 7 and 17 of California Constitution

(5) **Failure to Ensure the Safety and Security of Incarcerated People:** Violations of 8th and 14th Amendments of U.S. Constitution, and Article 1, Sections 7 and 17 of California Constitution

(6) **Failure to Provide Adequate Dental Care:** Violations of 8th and 14th Amendments of U.S. Constitution, and Article 1, Sections 7 and 17 of California Constitution

(7) **Overincarceration of People with Disabilities:** Violations of Americans with Disabilities Act, Rehabilitation Act, and California Government Code § 11135

(8) **Denial of Access to Counsel and the Courts:** Violations of 6th and 14th Amendments of U.S. Constitution, and Article 1, Sections 7 and 15 of California Constitution

(9) **Discriminatory Racial Impact:** Violation of California Government Code § 11135

14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28

TABLE OF CONTENTS

| | Page |
|----|---|
| 1 | |
| 2 | |
| 3 | NATURE OF ACTION 1 |
| 4 | JURISDICTION 13 |
| 5 | VENUE 13 |
| 6 | PARTIES 14 |
| 7 | FACTUAL ALLEGATIONS 29 |
| 8 | I. DEFENDANTS FAIL TO PROVIDE ADEQUATE MEDICAL CARE |
| 9 | TO INCARCERATED PEOPLE 29 |
| 10 | A. County Defendants, Correctional Healthcare Partners, and Tri- |
| 11 | City Systematically Fail to Maintain Sufficient Numbers of |
| 12 | Adequately Trained Health Care Professionals 31 |
| 13 | B. Custody Staff Interfere With and Undermine the Health Care |
| 14 | Professionals in the Jail..... 35 |
| 15 | C. The Jail’s Inadequate Screening and Intake Process Fails to |
| 16 | Identify and Treat Medical Care Problems of Newly Arriving |
| 17 | Incarcerated People 36 |
| 18 | D. The Jail Fails to Provide Adequate Medical Care for Incarcerated |
| 19 | People With Substance Use Disorders..... 38 |
| 20 | E. The Jail Fails to Provide Adequate Medical Care for Incarcerated |
| 21 | People Withdrawing from Alcohol and Drugs 41 |
| 22 | F. Jail Medical Providers Lack Adequate Policies and Practices for |
| 23 | the Medical Care of Incarcerated People Who Arrive at the Jail |
| 24 | Under the Influence of Drugs or Alcohol 45 |
| 25 | G. Jail Medical Providers Fail to Continue Medically Necessary |
| 26 | Medications and Treatments for Incarcerated People Upon Their |
| 27 | Arrival at the Jail..... 46 |
| 28 | H. The Jail Does Not Provide Incarcerated People with a Reliable |
| | and Timely Way to Alert Health Care Staff of Their Medical |
| | Needs..... 51 |
| | I. Jail Medical Providers Fail to Maintain Adequate, Accurate, and |
| | Complete Medical Records..... 55 |
| | J. County Defendants Lack Sufficient Contracts with Community |
| | Providers to Provide Adequate Medical Care to Incarcerated |
| | People 56 |
| | K. Jail Medical Providers Fail to Provide Medical Care in |
| | Confidential Spaces..... 58 |

1 L. Jail Medical Providers Fail to Provide Adequate Diagnostic Care
 2 to Incarcerated People, Including Failing to Appropriately Refer
 Incarcerated People to Outside Specialists When Necessary 58

3 M. Jail Medical Providers Fail to Timely Provide Incarcerated
 4 People with Medically Required Eyeglasses 60

5 N. Jail Medical Providers Fail to Provide Adequate Follow-Up
 Medical Treatment to Incarcerated People 61

6 O. Jail Medical Providers Fail to Provide Adequate Discharge
 7 Instructions and Medication for Incarcerated People Released
 from the Jail..... 62

8 P. Jail Medical Providers Fail to Maintain Adequate Quality
 9 Assurance/Quality Improvement Processes to Ensure
 Appropriate and Timely Medical Care 64

10 II. DEFENDANTS FAIL TO PROVIDE MINIMALLY ADEQUATE
 MENTAL HEALTH CARE TO INCARCERATED PEOPLE 65

11 A. The Sheriff’s Department Fails to Adequately Identify and Track
 12 Incarcerated People in Need of Mental Health Care 69

13 B. County Defendants and Liberty Fail to Maintain Sufficient
 14 Numbers of Qualified Mental Health Professionals to Meet the
 Current Need for Mental Health Treatment..... 71

15 C. Law Enforcement Staff Improperly Control Mental Health Care
 16 Decisions 74

17 D. County Defendants and Liberty Fail to Continue Incarcerated
 People’s Community Mental Health Medications..... 78

18 E. The Jail Fails to Provide Incarcerated People with Timely Access
 19 to Adequate Mental Health Care..... 78

20 F. Jail Providers Fail to Provide Adequate Mental Health Care to
 Incarcerated People with Mental Illness, and Continue to Rely on
 21 a Crisis-Response System 81

22 G. The Sheriff’s Department and Liberty Fail to Provide
 Confidential Mental Health Care in Adequate Physical Spaces..... 86

23 H. Incarcerated People at Risk of Suicide Are Housed in Punitive
 24 Isolation Units 89

25 I. The Sheriff’s Department and Liberty Lack Adequate Policies
 and Procedures to Identify, Treat, Track, and Supervise
 26 Incarcerated People at Risk for Suicide 95

27 1. The Jail Fails to Adequately Identify Incarcerated People
 at Risk for Suicide 96

28 2. The Sheriff’s Department and Liberty Fail to Adequately

1 Monitor Incarcerated People at Risk for Suicide 98

2 3. The Sheriff’s Department and Liberty Fail to Provide

3 Adequate Follow-up Care for Incarcerated People

4 Released from Suicide Precautions 99

5 J. The Jail Fails to Provide Adequate Care to Incarcerated People

6 with Acute Mental Health Needs 100

7 K. The Sheriff’s Department Discriminates Against and Unfairly

8 Punishes Incarcerated People with Mental Illness in

9 Administrative Segregation Housing 105

10 L. The Sheriff’s Department and Liberty Fail to Provide

11 Incarcerated People with Adequate Mental Health Discharge

12 Planning and Resources 108

13 III. DEFENDANTS DISCRIMINATE AGAINST, FAIL TO

14 ACCOMMODATE, AND VIOLATE THE CONSTITUTIONAL AND

15 STATUTORY RIGHTS OF INCARCERATED PEOPLE WITH

16 DISABILITIES 109

17 A. The Jail Lacks Adequate Policies and Practices to Identify and

18 Track Incarcerated People with Disabilities 110

19 B. The Jail Fails to Accommodate Incarcerated People with Hearing

20 and Speech Disabilities 114

21 C. The Jail Routinely Fails to Provide Assistive Devices to

22 Incarcerated People with Disabilities..... 117

23 D. The Jail Fails to Provide Equal Access to Programs and Services,

24 Including Safe and Accessible Facilities, to Incarcerated People

25 with Disabilities 121

26 E. The Jail Lacks an Effective Procedure for Incarcerated People to

27 Request Reasonable Disability Accommodations 125

28 F. People with Disabilities Are Subjected to Dangerous Conditions

in the Jail 130

IV. COUNTY DEFENDANTS FAIL TO ENSURE ADEQUATE

ENVIRONMENTAL HEALTH AND SAFETY CONDITIONS..... 133

A. The Jail Is Filthy and Ripe for the Spread of Disease 134

B. County Defendants Fail to Remedy Dangerous Electrical and

Plumbing Hazards 139

C. County Defendants Fail to Ensure that Incarcerated People Have

Access to Clean Clothes and Linens 140

V. COUNTY DEFENDANTS FAIL TO ADEQUATELY ENSURE

THAT THE JAIL FACILITIES ARE SAFE AND SECURE FOR

INCARCERATED PEOPLE 140

1 A. The Sheriff’s Department Fails to Adequately Classify and
 2 Assign People to Housing Locations Where They Will be Safe
 from Violence and Injury 141

3 B. The Sheriff’s Department Has Failed to Protect People from
 4 Fentanyl and Other Dangerous Contraband in the Jail 144

5 C. The Sheriff’s Department is Ill-Equipped to Handle the Overdose
 Crisis Inside the Jail 146

6 D. County Defendants Fail to Maintain Functioning Safety Features
 at the Jail 147

7 E. The Sheriff’s Department Fails to Provide Timely Welfare
 8 Checks and Respond to People in Distress 150

9 F. The Sheriff’s Department Fails to Prevent and Address
 10 Misconduct by Custody Staff..... 154

11 G. The County Has Failed to Ensure Adequate Independent
 Oversight of the Jails..... 156

12 VI. DEFENDANTS FAIL TO PROVIDE ADEQUATE DENTAL CARE
 TO INCARCERATED PEOPLE 157

13 VII. COUNTY DEFENDANTS OVERINCARCERATE PEOPLE IN THE
 14 JAIL, PARTICULARLY PEOPLE WITH DISABILITIES, BY
 15 DENYING THEM ACCESS TO COMMUNITY-BASED SERVICES
 FOR WHICH THEY WOULD BE ELIGIBLE AND CAN
 16 SUCCESSFULLY PARTICIPATE 163

17 A. County Defendants’ Incarceration Practices Disproportionately
 Harm People with Disabilities, the Homeless, and People of
 18 Color..... 163

19 B. County Defendants Must Provide Adequate Capacity and Timely
 Access to Alternatives to Incarceration Programs in the County
 20 to Comply with the ADA’s Integration Mandate and End Other
 Forms of Disability-Based Discrimination 168

21 C. County Defendants’ and the Probation Department’s Reentry
 Programming is Inadequate to Prevent Repeated Reincarceration..... 172

22 D. Black and Latinx Arrestees are Disproportionately Incarcerated
 23 in the Jail 177

24 VIII. DEFENDANTS INTERFERE WITH INCARCERATED PEOPLE’S
 25 ACCESS TO EFFECTIVE ASSISTANCE OF COUNSEL AND TO
 THE COURTS 181

26 A. County Defendants Fail to Ensure That Incarcerated People Can
 Adequately Communicate Confidentially With Their Attorneys..... 181

27 B. The Sheriff’s Department Interferes with People’s Access to the
 28 Courts 185

1 CLASS ACTION ALLEGATIONS..... 186

2 Incarcerated People Class..... 186

3 Numerosity: Fed. R. Civ. P. 23(a)(1)..... 187

4 Commonality: Fed. R. Civ. P. 23(a)(2)..... 187

5 Typicality: Fed. R. Civ. P. 23(a)(3) 189

6 Adequacy: Fed. R. Civ. P. 23(a)(4) 189

7 Fed. R. Civ. P. 23(b)(1)(A) and (B)..... 189

8 Incarcerated People with Disabilities Subclass..... 189

9 Numerosity: Fed. R. Civ. P. 23(a)(1)..... 190

10 Commonality: Fed. R. Civ. P. 23(a)(2)..... 191

11 Typicality: Fed. R. Civ. P. 23(a)(3) 191

12 Adequacy: Fed. R. Civ. P. 23(a)(4) 192

13 Fed. R. Civ. P. 23(b)(1)(A) and (B)..... 192

14 Fed. R. Civ. P. 23(b)(2)..... 192

15 FIRST CAUSE OF ACTION (Eighth Amendment to the United States
 16 Constitution, 42 U.S.C. § 1983) By Plaintiffs DARRYL DUNSMORE,
 ERNEST ARCHULETA, ANTHONY EDWARDS, REANNA LEVY,
 17 JOSUE LOPEZ, CHRISTOPHER NELSON, CHRISTOPHER
 NORWOOD, and LAURA ZOERNER and the Incarcerated People
 Class Against Defendants SHERIFF’S DEPARTMENT, COUNTY,
 18 CORRECTIONAL HEALTHCARE PARTNERS, TRI-CITY,
 LIBERTY, MID-AMERICA, and LOGAN HAAK 192

19 SECOND CAUSE OF ACTION (Fourteenth Amendment to the United States
 20 Constitution, 42 U.S.C. § 1983) By Plaintiffs DARRYL DUNSMORE,
 ERNEST ARCHULETA, ANTHONY EDWARDS, REANNA LEVY,
 21 JOSUE LOPEZ, CHRISTOPHER NELSON, CHRISTOPHER
 NORWOOD, and LAURA ZOERNER and the Incarcerated People
 Class Against Defendants SHERIFF’S DEPARTMENT, COUNTY,
 22 CORRECTIONAL HEALTH PARTNERS, TRI-CITY, LIBERTY,
 23 MID-AMERICA, and LOGAN HAAK 193

24 THIRD CAUSE OF ACTION (Article 1, Section 7 of the California
 25 Constitution) By Plaintiffs DARRYL DUNSMORE, ERNEST
 ARCHULETA, ANTHONY EDWARDS, REANNA LEVY, JOSUE
 26 LOPEZ, CHRISTOPHER NELSON, CHRISTOPHER NORWOOD,
 and LAURA ZOERNER and the Incarcerated People Class Against
 Defendants SHERIFF’S DEPARTMENT, COUNTY,
 27 CORRECTIONAL HEALTHCARE PARTNERS, TRI-CITY,
 28 LIBERTY, MID-AMERICA, and LOGAN HAAK 194

1 FOURTH CAUSE OF ACTION (Article 1, Section 17 of the California
 2 Constitution) By Plaintiffs DARRYL DUNSMORE, ERNEST
 3 ARCHULETA, ANTHONY EDWARDS, REANNA LEVY, JOSUE
 4 LOPEZ, CHRISTOPHER NELSON, CHRISTOPHER NORWOOD,
 and LAURA ZOERNER and the Incarcerated People Class Against
 Defendants SHERIFF’S DEPARTMENT, COUNTY,
 5 CORRECTIONAL HEALTHCARE PARTNERS, TRI-CITY,
 LIBERTY, MID-AMERICA, and LOGAN HAAK 195

6 FIFTH CAUSE OF ACTION (Americans with Disabilities Act, 42 U.S.C.
 7 §§ 12132, 12203) By Plaintiffs DARRYL DUNSMORE, ERNEST
 8 ARCHULETA, ANTHONY EDWARDS, REANNA LEVY, JOSUE
 9 LOPEZ, CHRISTOPHER NELSON, CHRISTOPHER NORWOOD,
 and LAURA ZOERNER and the Incarcerated People with Disabilities
 Subclass Against Defendants SHERIFF’S DEPARTMENT and
 10 COUNTY 195

11 SIXTH CAUSE OF ACTION (Americans with Disabilities Act, 42 U.S.C.
 12 12188) By Plaintiffs DARRYL DUNSMORE, ERNEST
 ARCHULETA, ANTHONY EDWARDS, REANNA LEVY, JOSUE
 13 LOPEZ, CHRISTOPHER NELSON, CHRISTOPHER NORWOOD,
 and LAURA ZOERNER and the Incarcerated People with Disabilities
 Subclass Against CONTRACTOR DEFENDANTS 199

14 SEVENTH CAUSE OF ACTION (Rehabilitation Act, 29 U.S.C. § 794) By
 15 Plaintiffs DARRYL DUNSMORE, ERNEST ARCHULETA,
 ANTHONY EDWARDS, REANNA LEVY, JOSUE LOPEZ,
 16 CHRISTOPHER NELSON, CHRISTOPHER NORWOOD, and
 LAURA ZOERNER and the Incarcerated People with Disabilities
 Subclass Against Defendants SHERIFF’S DEPARTMENT and
 COUNTY 200

17 EIGHTH CAUSE OF ACTION (Unruh Civil Rights Act, California Civil
 18 Code §§ 51 *et seq.*) By Plaintiffs DARRYL DUNSMORE, ERNEST
 ARCHULETA, ANTHONY EDWARDS, REANNA LEVY, JOSUE
 19 LOPEZ, CHRISTOPHER NELSON, CHRISTOPHER NORWOOD,
 and LAURA ZOERNER and the Incarcerated People with Disabilities
 Subclass Against Defendants SHERIFF’S DEPARTMENT, COUNTY,
 20 CORRECTIONAL HEALTHCARE PARTNERS, TRI-CITY,
 LIBERTY, MID-AMERICA, and LOGAN HAAK 201

21 NINTH CAUSE OF ACTION (Cal. Gov’t Code § 11135) By Plaintiffs
 22 DARRYL DUNSMORE, ERNEST ARCHULETA, ANTHONY
 EDWARDS, REANNA LEVY, JOSUE LOPEZ, CHRISTOPHER
 23 NELSON, CHRISTOPHER NORWOOD, and LAURA ZOERNER
 and the Incarcerated People with Disabilities Subclass Against
 24 Defendants SHERIFF’S DEPARTMENT, COUNTY, and TRI-CITY 202

25 TENTH CAUSE OF ACTION (Sixth Amendment to the United States
 26 Constitution, 42 U.S.C. § 1983) By Plaintiffs DARRYL DUNSMORE,
 ERNEST ARCHULETA, ANTHONY EDWARDS, REANNA LEVY,
 27 JOSUE LOPEZ, CHRISTOPHER NELSON, CHRISTOPHER
 NORWOOD, and LAURA ZOERNER and the Incarcerated People
 with Disabilities Subclass Against Defendants SHERIFF’S
 28 DEPARTMENT and COUNTY 203

1 ELEVENTH CAUSE OF ACTION (Section 15 of the California
 2 Constitution) By Plaintiffs DARRYL DUNSMORE, ERNEST
 3 ARCHULETA, ANTHONY EDWARDS, REANNA LEVY, JOSUE
 4 LOPEZ, CHRISTOPHER NELSON, CHRISTOPHER NORWOOD,
 and LAURA ZOERNER and the Incarcerated People Class Against
 Defendants SHERIFF’S DEPARTMENT and COUNTY..... 204

5 TWELFTH CAUSE OF ACTION (Fourteenth Amendment to the United
 6 States Constitution, 42 U.S.C. § 1983) By Plaintiffs DARRYL
 7 DUNSMORE, ERNEST ARCHULETA, ANTHONY EDWARDS,
 8 REANNA LEVY, JOSUE LOPEZ, CHRISTOPHER NELSON,
 CHRISTOPHER NORWOOD, and LAURA ZOERNER and the
 Incarcerated People Class Against Defendants SHERIFF’S
 DEPARTMENT and COUNTY..... 204

9 THIRTEENTH CAUSE OF ACTION (Section 7 of the California
 10 Constitution) By Plaintiffs DARRYL DUNSMORE, ERNEST
 11 ARCHULETA, ANTHONY EDWARDS, REANNA LEVY, JOSUE
 LOPEZ, CHRISTOPHER NELSON, CHRISTOPHER NORWOOD,
 and LAURA ZOERNER and the Incarcerated People Class Against
 Defendants SHERIFF’S DEPARTMENT and COUNTY..... 205

12 FOURTEENTH CAUSE OF ACTION (Discrimination Under Americans
 13 with Disabilities Act Contributing to Unnecessary Incarceration and
 Institutionalization) By Plaintiffs DARRYL DUNSMORE, ERNEST
 14 ARCHULETA, ANTHONY EDWARDS, REANNA LEVY, JOSUE
 LOPEZ, CHRISTOPHER NELSON, CHRISTOPHER NORWOOD,
 15 and LAURA ZOERNER and the Incarcerated People with Disabilities
 Subclass Against Defendants SHERIFF’S DEPARTMENT, COUNTY,
 and PROBATION DEPARTMENT 206

16 FIFTEENTH CAUSE OF ACTION (Discriminatory Impact Under Cal. Gov’t
 17 Code § 11135) By Plaintiffs DARRYL DUNSMORE, ERNEST
 18 ARCHULETA, ANTHONY EDWARDS, REANNA LEVY, JOSUE
 LOPEZ, CHRISTOPHER NELSON, CHRISTOPHER NORWOOD,
 19 and LAURA ZOERNER and the Incarcerated People with Disabilities
 Subclass Against Defendants SHERIFF’S DEPARTMENT, COUNTY,
 and PROBATION DEPARTMENT 207

20 PRAYER FOR RELIEF 208

21
 22
 23
 24
 25
 26
 27
 28

NATURE OF ACTION

1
2 1. San Diego County residents are unnecessarily suffering and dying in
3 the County’s jail facilities (“the Jail”) due to extraordinarily dangerous and deadly
4 conditions, policies, and practices that have been allowed to persist for many years.
5 While the death rate in the Jail has for years exceeded the rates nationally and in
6 other large California jails, it reached chilling heights in 2021 when 18 people died,
7 amounting to a death rate of 458 incarcerated people per 100,000. The Jail’s death
8 rate in 2021 was almost triple the national rate in jails—154 per 100,000 people—
9 according to the most recent data from the Bureau of Justice Statistics, and more
10 than double the 2011-2020 death rates in other large California jails. New York
11 City’s Rikers Island—which has received widespread national media attention and
12 has a larger average daily population than the San Diego County Jail—had *fewer*
13 deaths (16) than the San Diego County Jail (18) last year.

14 2. The crisis at the Jail is not a new development. Since 2009, the Jail has
15 averaged more than one death per month, for a total of at least 173 in-custody deaths
16 since 2009. The California State Auditor’s February 3, 2022 report (“State Audit
17 Report”) found that for years, “the Sheriff’s Department has failed to adequately
18 prevent and respond to the deaths of individuals in its custody.”¹ Observing that
19 “systemic deficiencies” in Jail policies and practices for “intake screenings, medical
20 and mental health care, safety checks, and responses to emergencies likely
21 contributed to these deaths,”² the State Auditor warned that until meaningful
22 changes are made, “the weaknesses in [the Sheriff’s Department’s] policies and
23 practices will continue to jeopardize the health and lives of the individuals in its
24 custody.”³

25 _____
26 ¹ California State Auditor, “San Diego County Sheriff’s Department: It Has Failed
27 to Adequately Prevent and Respond to the Deaths of Individuals in Its Custody,”
28 Feb. 3, 2022, at iii.

² State Audit Report at 53.

³ *Id.* at 4.

1 3. As in previous years, Jail deaths in 2021 were often attributable to
2 suicide, overdoses, homicide, and medical neglect, and many involved persons with
3 a mental illness. Lester Marroquin, for example, drowned himself shortly after
4 custody staff ordered him to be transferred from a relatively high-observation safety
5 cell directly into an administrative segregation cell, even though Jail staff knew he
6 had a history of attempting to commit suicide by water intoxication when left alone.
7 Richard Salyers was choked to death by his cellmate just days after Salyers arrived
8 at the Jail on a low-level, nonviolent charge. Dominique McCoy was killed by his
9 cellmate, days after McCoy arrived at the Jail on nonviolent drug charges. Robert
10 Moniger died after custody and medical staff ignored his and his cellmate’s pleas for
11 medical assistance. Omar Moreno Arroyo choked on his COVID-19 mask and died
12 while in the Jail on a book-and-release charge because Jail staff and contractors
13 failed to adequately monitor him, even though he was experiencing a mental health
14 crisis and under the influence of methamphetamine. Rafael Hernandez hanged
15 himself in a mental health unit after being detained while awaiting trial for almost a
16 year. Jerry Aleman, Saxon Rodriguez, Ronaldino Estrada, and Jonathan Whitlock
17 died by overdose of fentanyl, a synthetic opioid that is widely available inside the
18 Jail.

19 4. These deaths irreparably harm incarcerated people and their families
20 and loved ones, and they impose staggering costs that are borne by San Diego
21 County taxpayers. Rather than remedy systemic failures that harm the people
22 incarcerated at the Jail, Defendants San Diego County Sheriff’s Department
23 (“Sheriff’s Department”) and the County of San Diego (“County” or “San Diego
24 County”) (collectively, “County Defendants”) pay millions of dollars to resolve
25 their wrongdoing through individual settlements.⁴ In 2020 and 2021, County
26

27 ⁴ See Kelly Davis, Jeff McDonald, *San Diego County pays \$1M to family in inmate*
28 *death, pushing year’s payouts past \$14M*, SAN DIEGO UNION-TRIBUNE, June 12,
2021. <https://www.sandiegouniontribune.com/news/watchdog/story/2021-06->

1 Defendants paid \$17 million to resolve cases involving deaths and serious injuries at
 2 the Jail, including the death of Heron Moriarty, who died by suicide even after
 3 Moriarty’s wife called the Jail 30 times stating that he was suicidal. Custody staff
 4 overruled medical staff’s recommendation to place Moriarty under close suicide
 5 observation. County Defendants paid \$1 million to Ivan Ortiz’s family after Ortiz
 6 committed suicide with a plastic bag erroneously provided to him, while he was left
 7 unmonitored despite having tried to hang himself earlier in the day and telling Jail
 8 staff that he was hearing voices telling him to kill himself. County Defendants paid
 9 over \$3 million to the family of Paul Silva, who was in a mental health crisis when
 10 he was killed by Sheriff’s deputies during a cell extraction. Last year, several new
 11 lawsuits were filed against County Defendants concerning deaths and horrific
 12 injuries at the Jail, including one in which video shows Jail staff idly watching and
 13 even taking a cell phone video while Tanya Suarez—who has mental illness and
 14 was in a drug-induced psychosis—gouged out and removed her own eyeballs.
 15 Suarez is now permanently blind. Another recently-filed lawsuit concerns Joseph
 16 Morton, who died by suicide after Jail staff and contractors removed him from close
 17 observation despite his history of suicide attempts and suicidal statements. As of
 18 August 2021, there were approximately 30 pending lawsuits against the Sheriff’s
 19 Department.

20 5. County Defendants and their medical and mental health contractors
 21 Correctional Healthcare Partners, Inc., Tri-City Medical Center, Liberty Healthcare,
 22 Inc., Mid-America Health, Inc., and Logan Haak, M.D., Inc. (“Contractor
 23 Defendants”) knowingly provide inadequate security, medical care, mental health
 24

25 [12/san-diego-county-pays-1m-to-family-in-inmate-death-pushing-payouts-past-](https://www.sandiegouniontribune.com/news/watchdog/story/2021-10-07/san-diego-county-pays-1m-to-family-in-inmate-death-pushing-payouts-past-14m-in-just-over-a-year)
 26 [14m-in-just-over-a-year](https://www.sandiegouniontribune.com/news/watchdog/story/2021-10-07/san-diego-county-pays-1m-to-family-in-inmate-death-pushing-payouts-past-14m-in-just-over-a-year); Kelly Davis, Jeff McDonald, *San Diego County agrees to*
 27 *pay almost \$3 million to family of Vista jail suicide victim*, SAN DIEGO UNION-
 28 *TRIBUNE*, Oct. 7, 2021.
[https://www.sandiegouniontribune.com/news/watchdog/story/2021-10-07/san-](https://www.sandiegouniontribune.com/news/watchdog/story/2021-10-07/san-diego-county-pays-almost-3-million-to-family-of-man-who-killed-himself-in-vista-jail)
[diego-county-pays-almost-3-million-to-family-of-man-who-killed-himself-in-vista-](https://www.sandiegouniontribune.com/news/watchdog/story/2021-10-07/san-diego-county-pays-almost-3-million-to-family-of-man-who-killed-himself-in-vista-jail)
[jail.](https://www.sandiegouniontribune.com/news/watchdog/story/2021-10-07/san-diego-county-pays-almost-3-million-to-family-of-man-who-killed-himself-in-vista-jail)

1 care, and dental care to the individuals incarcerated (hereinafter, “incarcerated
2 people”) in the Jail, which exposes incarcerated people to substantial, unreasonable,
3 and life-threatening risks of harm. Defendants routinely discriminate against and
4 fail to accommodate incarcerated people with disabilities, excluding them from
5 programs, services, and activities offered in the Jail. County Defendants interfere
6 with incarcerated people’s access to the courts and their attorneys.

7 6. This civil rights class action lawsuit seeks to remedy the dangerous,
8 discriminatory, and unconstitutional conditions in the Jail. Plaintiffs Darryl
9 Dunsmore, Ernest Archuleta, Anthony Edwards, Reanna Levy, Josue Lopez,
10 Christopher Nelson, Christopher Norwood, and Laura Zoerner (collectively
11 “Plaintiffs”) bring this action against Defendants on behalf of themselves and the
12 approximately 4,000 incarcerated people who are similarly situated on any given
13 day.

14 7. Plaintiffs seek declaratory and injunctive relief under the United States
15 and California constitutions against the County and Contractor Defendants for their
16 deliberate indifference to their obligation to provide incarcerated people with
17 minimally adequate medical care. The Jail suffers from chronic and dangerous
18 understaffing of medical professionals. In December 2020, nurses at one Jail
19 facility wrote, in a desperate request for “any kind of help we can get,” that
20 understaffing was “putting our licenses in danger not to mention patient care,” and
21 asked command staff to “understand that people’s lives are put at risk” by
22 understaffing. An October 2021 letter from the Service Employees International
23 Union (“SEIU”) Local 221, which represents Jail health care workers, to the
24 Citizens Law Enforcement Review Board (“CLERB”) explained that understaffing
25 created “dangerous and inhumane” conditions for incarcerated people and medical
26 staff alike. As of late 2021, 216 medical positions at the Jail—more than 41% of
27 authorized positions—remained vacant, and existing medical staff have been on
28 mandatory overtime for months.

1 8. Compounding the problem, custody staff, rather than health care
 2 professionals, can and do make final decisions about the health care services that
 3 incarcerated people receive. People at the Jail are not adequately screened for
 4 medical needs and do not timely receive essential medication or treatment. For
 5 example, Michael Wilson died in 2019 after Jail staff and contractors failed to
 6 ensure that Wilson received his life-saving heart medication, even though a judge
 7 had specifically ordered the Jail to provide Wilson with his medication.
 8 Incarcerated people fail to receive timely or appropriate treatment once in the Jail,
 9 resulting in unnecessary and prolonged pain, suffering, worsening of their
 10 conditions, and sometimes even death. In 2019, the *San Diego Union-Tribune*
 11 found that “[r]eports show multiple inmates dying from treatable conditions like
 12 diabetes, pneumonia and stomach ulcers.”⁵ The Jail’s practices for treating and
 13 monitoring individuals experiencing withdrawal from drugs or alcohol are
 14 inadequate, and at least four incarcerated people have died while experiencing
 15 withdrawal in recent years. For example, 24-year-old Elisa Serna died alone in the
 16 Jail in 2019 after she fell and struck her head while experiencing withdrawal, and
 17 Jail staff failed to timely intervene. Jail staff and Contractor Defendants also fail to
 18 provide adequate treatment to incarcerated people with substance use disorders,
 19 which has contributed to the surge in overdoses in the Jail, including four fatal
 20 overdoses in 2021. At least three incarcerated people have died from COVID-19
 21 since December 2020, and the Jail’s inadequate COVID-19 response is the subject
 22 of a separate lawsuit pending in state court.⁶

23 9. Plaintiffs seek declaratory and injunctive relief under the United States
 24

25 ⁵ See Jeff McDonald, Kelly Davis, Lauryn Schroder, *Rate of jail inmate deaths in*
 26 *San Diego County far exceeds other California counties*, SAN DIEGO UNION-
 27 *TRIBUNE*, Sept. 10, 2019,
<https://www.sandiegouniontribune.com/news/watchdog/story/2019-09-19/dying-behind-bars-san-diego-county-jail-deaths>.

28 ⁶ See *Jones v. Gore*, Case No. 37-2021-00010648-CU-MC-CTL (County of San Diego Superior Court), filed March 10, 2021.

1 and California constitutions against County Defendants’ and Defendant Liberty
 2 Healthcare’s deliberate indifference to their failure to provide incarcerated people
 3 with minimally adequate mental health care. Those Defendants’ failures to assess
 4 and address suicide risks have led to an inordinate number of suicides in the Jail.
 5 From 2011 to 2020, 39 people committed suicide in the Jail, for a suicide rate of
 6 approximately 74 deaths by suicide per 100,000 people, which is more than 1.5
 7 times the national average. Exhaustive reports from outside experts—Lindsay
 8 Hayes’s *Report on Suicide Prevention Practices Within The San Diego County Jail*
 9 *System* (“Hayes Report”)⁷ and Disability Rights California’s *Suicides in San Diego*
 10 *County Jail: A System Failing People with Mental Illness* (“DRC Report”)⁸—have
 11 repeatedly criticized the Jail’s suicide prevention policies and practices, but the Jail
 12 maintains many of the same deadly policies and practices, in particular the
 13 dangerous misuse of isolation. The Sheriff’s Department fails to maintain time
 14 limits on stays in “safety cells” and enhanced observation cells, where incarcerated
 15 people are stripped of their clothes and denied access to programs and social
 16 contact. The Sheriff’s Department regularly houses people in these cells for several
 17 days, contrary to modern practices, and in many cases even after a mental health
 18 clinician has determined that they are no longer at acute risk of suicide. The Jail’s
 19 mental health program is woefully inadequate and understaffed. In May 2021, the
 20 Sheriff’s Department estimated that at least one-third of incarcerated people have a
 21 form of mental illness that requires medication,⁹ and in December 2021, 1,432

23 ⁷ Hayes, Lindsey M., *Report on Suicide Prevention Practices Within The San Diego*
 24 *County Jail System*, June 22, 2018.

25 ⁸ Disability Rights California, *Suicides in San Diego County Jail: A System Failing*
 26 *People with Mental Illness*, April 2018, available at
[https://www.disabilityrightsca.org/system/files/file-
 attachments/SDsuicideReport.pdf](https://www.disabilityrightsca.org/system/files/file-attachments/SDsuicideReport.pdf).

27 ⁹ Catherine Garcia, Tom Jones, Jay Yoo, Armando Flores, Rafael Avitabile,
 28 *BREAKDOWN – Part II: Law Enforcement and Mental Illness Collide*, NBC San
 Diego (May 7, 2021), [https://www.nbcsandiego.com/news/local/breakdown-part-ii-
 law-enforcement-and-mental-illness-collide/2595525/](https://www.nbcsandiego.com/news/local/breakdown-part-ii-law-enforcement-and-mental-illness-collide/2595525/).

1 incarcerated people at the Jail were prescribed psychotropic medications.¹⁰ Yet the
 2 Sheriff’s Department maintains only 25 mental health clinicians. With back-
 3 breaking caseloads and insufficient support, at least eight clinicians quit in 2021.
 4 The vast majority of mental health encounters are brief, non-confidential wellness
 5 checks that provide little or no therapeutic benefit. One investigation found that
 6 “[o]nly when [incarcerated people] reach the point of engaging in acts of self-harm
 7 or having an acute breakdown do they receive an enhanced level of care. Such a
 8 system is cruel and counterproductive[.]”¹¹ The waitlist for the Jail’s Psychiatric
 9 Stabilization Unit (“PSU”)¹²—which provides the highest level of care—is so long
 10 that one clinician resorted to erasing other patients’ names and moving her patients’
 11 names higher on the list. To make matters worse, conditions in the Jail’s mental
 12 health units are filthy and barbaric, as demonstrated by the below photographs.¹³

13 ///
 14 ///
 15 ///
 16 ///
 17 ///
 18 ///
 19 ///
 20 ///
 21 ///
 22 ///

23

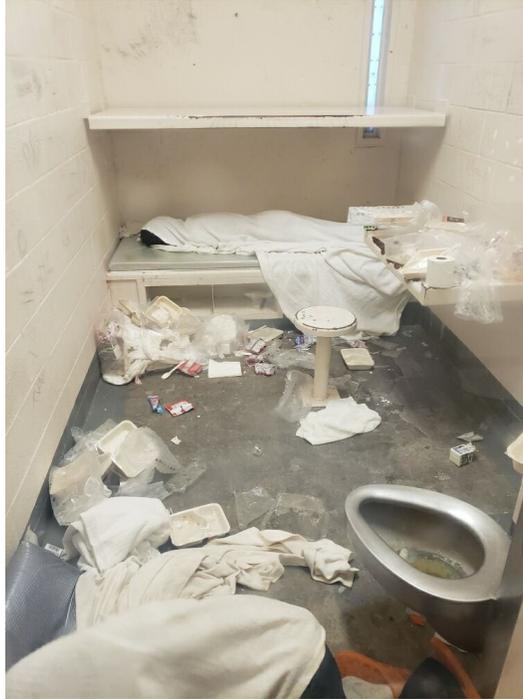
24 _____
 25 ¹⁰ San Diego County Sheriff’s Department, Jail Population Statistics:
 December 2021, <https://www.sdsheriff.gov/home/showpublisheddocument/4679>.

26 ¹¹ DRC Report at 17.

27 ¹² The “PSU” was recently renamed from the Psychiatric Security Unit to the
 Psychiatric Stabilization Unit.

28 ¹³ The photos are from two cells in a mental health unit at San Diego Central Jail,
 taken in January 2022.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28



10. Under the Americans with Disabilities Act (“ADA”), Section 504 of the Rehabilitation Act (“Rehabilitation Act”), California Government Code § 11135, and California’s Unruh Act, Plaintiffs seek declaratory and injunctive relief against Defendants as a remedy for their systemic and willful discrimination against, and failure to provide reasonable accommodations in, programs, services, and activities to incarcerated people in the Jail who have disabilities. Defendants fail to identify and track incarcerated people with disabilities and the accommodations those people require. The Jail fails to house incarcerated people with mobility disabilities in accessible housing. Incarcerated people who use wheelchairs are housed in cells with metal stools bolted to the floor in front of desks, making the desks inaccessible. Similar bolted-down stools preclude use of common area tables and telephones, and even if individuals can sidle up to the phones, their cords are too short for use from a wheelchair. At the Central Jail facility, the elevators that provide access to professional and family visitation are regularly broken; when this occurs, Jail staff fail to provide incarcerated people who cannot navigate stairs with alternative access to contact with their attorneys and family members. Jail staff often refuse to permit

1 incarcerated people to possess needed assistive devices, in one case even
2 confiscating and throwing away an incarcerated person’s prosthetic limb. Jail staff
3 fail to provide effective communication assistance to incarcerated people with
4 disabilities, such as sign language interpretation for people with hearing disabilities.
5 Defendants’ systemic failure to accommodate incarcerated people with disabilities
6 results in the widespread exclusion of incarcerated people with disabilities from
7 programs, services, and activities offered in the Jail, including health care services,
8 attorney representation, meals, exercise, religious services, sleeping, and educational
9 and vocational programs. Moreover, the lack of accommodations makes
10 incarcerated people with disabilities reliant on other incarcerated individuals,
11 placing them in vulnerable situations and exposing them to exploitation and
12 violence.

13 11. Plaintiffs seek declaratory and injunctive relief under the United States
14 and California constitutions against County Defendants’ deliberate indifference to
15 their failure to ensure the safety and security of incarcerated people against other
16 unreasonably dangerous conditions in the Jail. Filthy conditions and environmental
17 hazards expose people to infection and illness. Custody staff do not timely or
18 adequately respond to calls for help. The Sheriff’s faulty classification process
19 places individuals charged with routine, low-level offenses in cells with violent
20 individuals, as evidenced by the 2021 deaths of Robert Salyers and Dominique
21 McCoy, who were killed by their cellmates. Kristina Frost, a transgender woman,
22 was attacked in 2020 after deputies housed her in a holding cell with men, in callous
23 disregard of her gender identity. Plaintiffs face an unreasonable risk of death or
24 serious harm from contraband in the Jail, as County Defendants fail to detect and
25 prevent the flow of contraband into the Jail—in 2021, the Jail reported 204
26 suspected opiate overdoses, despite visitation being severely restricted. As a result
27 of inadequate training and a lack of functioning video coverage in the Jail, when
28 incarcerated people are in danger, custody staff fail to timely render aid. Emergency

1 call buttons in cells often do not work or are ignored. In several recent deaths at the
2 Jail, custody staff failed to timely and adequately monitor individuals known to be a
3 danger to themselves. A disturbing number of Sheriff’s deputies are openly hostile
4 to many of the groups incarcerated in the Jail. Responses to a Sheriff’s union survey
5 about the upcoming Sheriff’s election included numerous anti-Black Lives Matter
6 comments (one calling Black Lives Matter a “domestic terror” group) and
7 homophobic comments (worrying that the Sheriff’s Department will promote the
8 LGBTQ “lifestyle”), as well as several professing admiration for Chad Bianco,
9 another California sheriff who was formerly a member of the Oath Keepers anti-
10 government militia. Conditions in the Jail are made more dangerous by staffing
11 shortages due to COVID-19 and a low vaccination rate among Jail staff. As of
12 December 2021, about 43% of Sheriff’s deputies had yet to provide proof of
13 vaccination against COVID-19.¹⁴ County Defendants have failed to reduce the Jail
14 population to account for these shortages, placing incarcerated people at substantial
15 risk of serious harm.

16 12. Plaintiffs seek declaratory and injunctive relief under the United States
17 and California constitutions against County Defendants’ and Defendant Mid-
18 America Health’s deliberate indifference to their failure to provide incarcerated
19 people with adequate dental care. Dental professionals from Mid-America are at
20 most Jail facilities for no more than two dental clinics per month. As a result, dental
21 care is often untimely. By policy and practice, treatment for dental problems is
22 almost exclusively limited to tooth extractions, forcing incarcerated people to
23 choose between living with tooth decay and pain (often treated only with Tylenol),
24 or losing their teeth permanently. Basic dental treatments like fillings are almost
25

26 ¹⁴ Jeff McDonald, Kelly Davis, *From the Inside: San Diego County jail inmates*
27 *describe filthy conditions, few COVID-19 protections*, SAN DIEGO UNION-TRIBUNE,
28 Jan. 23, 2022, <https://www.sandiegouniontribune.com/news/watchdog/story/2022-01-23/from-the-inside-in-request-for-injunction-san-diego-county-jail-inmates-describe-filthy-conditions-few-covid-19-protections>.

1 nonexistent in the Jail. County Defendants and Defendant Mid-America fail to
 2 provide routine dental cleaning, evaluations, or preventive care—even to individuals
 3 who have been incarcerated for years.

4 13. Plaintiffs seek injunctive relief under the United States and California
 5 constitutions against County Defendants’ interference with Plaintiffs’ right to
 6 effective assistance of counsel and right to access the courts. County Defendants,
 7 by their policies and practices, confiscate incarcerated people’s legal materials,
 8 including legal materials in pending cases in which those incarcerated people are
 9 proceeding without legal representation. County Defendants also unreasonably and
 10 unjustifiably deny incarcerated people access to confidential communications with
 11 their attorneys. Despite their policy that incarcerated people have unlimited access
 12 to telephone calls with their attorneys, Sheriff’s Department staff have repeatedly
 13 failed to notify Plaintiff Edwards, Plaintiff Nelson, and other incarcerated people
 14 about professional call requests from their attorneys, effectively interfering with
 15 necessary attorney-client communications. In late 2021, the *San Diego Union-*
 16 *Tribune* obtained internal emails showing that Sheriff’s deputies recorded and
 17 listened to privileged telephone calls between attorneys and their incarcerated
 18 clients.¹⁵

19 14. County Defendants’ and Defendant San Diego County Probation
 20 Department’s (“Probation Department”) failed policies and practices have led to the
 21 disproportionate mass incarceration of people of color and people with mental
 22 health disabilities in San Diego County. As one County Supervisor has
 23 acknowledged, “Mass incarceration disproportionately impacts the poor, homeless,
 24 mentally ill and people of color and does not make us safer.”¹⁶ The Jail is the

25 _____
 26 ¹⁵ Jeff McDonald, *Sheriff’s deputies recorded jail conversations between inmates*
 27 *and their lawyers*, SAN DIEGO UNION-TRIBUNE, Nov. 6, 2021,
 28 <https://www.sandiegouniontribune.com/news/watchdog/story/2021-11-06/sheriffs-deputies-recorded-lawyer-jail-conversations>.

¹⁶ Supervisor Terra Lawson-Remer, “Agenda Item: A Data-Driven Approach to

1 County’s largest mental health services provider because County Defendants do not
 2 provide sufficient community-based mental health services. The effects of even a
 3 short incarceration in the Jail—especially given the terrible conditions detailed
 4 herein—are destabilizing to a person’s health, residence, livelihood, and family.
 5 Yet County Defendants have failed to implement adequate alternatives-to-
 6 incarceration programs, adequate reentry programs, and other evidence-based
 7 policies to stop their mass incarceration. County Defendants’ and the Probation
 8 Department’s alternatives-to-incarceration programs—such as home detention—are
 9 available to far too few individuals who could participate in a way consistent with
 10 public safety. These failures create a cycle of reincarceration for people with
 11 serious medical or mental health needs who can be served safely in the community.
 12 Even with the COVID-19 pandemic, the Sheriff’s Department continues to jail
 13 people for minor charges, including disturbing the peace and evading trolley fares.¹⁷
 14 County Defendants’ failed policies violate the ADA’s integration mandate and other
 15 protections against discrimination by denying people with disabilities the
 16 community-based diversion, treatment, and reentry services for which they would be
 17 eligible. County Defendants must significantly expand alternatives to incarceration
 18 and other programs to shift the pipeline away from the Jail and towards adequate
 19 community-based resources that can prevent unnecessary detention.

20 15. The unnecessary and dangerous detention practices in San Diego
 21 County also disproportionately harm Black and Latinx people. For example, in
 22 December 2021, over 20% of people incarcerated at the Jail were Black, whereas
 23

24 _____
 25 Protecting Public Safety, Improving and Expanding Rehabilitative Treatment and
 26 Services, and Advancing Equity Through Alternatives to Incarceration: Building on
 27 Lessons Learned During the COVID-19 Pandemic,” Oct. 19, 2021, at 1,
 28 <https://bosagenda.sandiegocounty.gov/cob/cosd/cob/doc?id=0901127e80db3aaf>.

17 Jeff McDonald, Kelly Davis, *From the Inside: San Diego County jail inmates describe filthy conditions, few COVID-19 protections*, SAN DIEGO UNION-TRIBUNE, Jan. 23, 2022, <https://www.sandiegouniontribune.com/news/watchdog/story/2022-01-23/from-the-inside-in-request-for-injunction-san-diego-county-jail-inmates-describe-filthy-conditions-few-covid-19-protections>.

1 only around 5% of County residents are Black, and 43% of people incarcerated at
 2 the Jail were Latinx, whereas only 34% of County residents are Latinx.¹⁸ Even once
 3 arrested, Black and Latinx arrestees are incarcerated at higher rates than White
 4 arrestees and, upon information and belief, are more likely to be incarcerated at the
 5 Jail for longer. Upon information and belief, the disproportionate incarceration of
 6 Black and Latinx arrestees results from County Defendants' and the Probation
 7 Department's policies for administering their alternative to incarceration programs
 8 for pretrial detainees—including their use of a racially biased risk assessment tool—
 9 and County Defendants' and the Probation Department's policies for administering
 10 their early release and reentry programs.

11 JURISDICTION

12 16. This Court has jurisdiction over the claims brought under federal law
 13 pursuant to 28 U.S.C. §§ 1331 and 1343.

14 17. This Court has jurisdiction over the claims brought under California
 15 law pursuant to 28 U.S.C. § 1367.

16 18. Plaintiffs seek declaratory and injunctive relief under 28 U.S.C.
 17 §§ 1343, 2201, and 2202, 42 U.S.C. §12101 *et seq.*, 29 U.S.C. § 794a, 42 U.S.C.
 18 §§ 1983 and 12117(a), Fed. R. Civ. P. 65, California Government Code § 11135,
 19 California Civil Code § 51, and Article 1, Sections 7, 15, and 17 of the California
 20 Constitution.

21 VENUE

22 19. Venue is properly in this Court, pursuant to Title 28 U.S.C.
 23 § 1391(b)(1), in that Plaintiffs' claims for relief arose in this District and one or all
 24 of the Defendants reside in this District.

25
 26 ¹⁸ San Diego County Sheriff's Department, Jail Population Statistics. December
 27 2021, <https://www.sdsheriff.gov/home/showpublisheddocument/4679>; *see also* San
 28 Diego County, California QuickFacts, United States Census Bureau,
[https://www.census.gov/quickfacts/fact/table/sandiegocountycalifornia,CA/POP815](https://www.census.gov/quickfacts/fact/table/sandiegocountycalifornia,CA/POP815219)
[219](https://www.census.gov/quickfacts/fact/table/sandiegocountycalifornia,CA/POP815219) (accessed Feb. 8, 2022).

1 **PARTIES**

2 20. Plaintiff DARRYL DUNSMORE has been incarcerated at the Jail
3 twice recently while seeking re-sentencing, and on several prior occasions as well.
4 Most recently, DUNSMORE was incarcerated at the Jail from August 16, 2018 to
5 September 19, 2018, and then again from December 13, 2019 to April 21, 2021.
6 DUNSMORE was incarcerated at the Jail when this action was initiated on
7 March 20, 2020 and when the First Amended Complaint was filed on July 23, 2020.
8 DUNSMORE is currently incarcerated at California Health Care Facility, a
9 California Department of Corrections and Rehabilitation (“CDCR”) facility in
10 Stockton, California. DUNSMORE has two pending habeas petitions and an active
11 appeal of a petition under SB 775, and anticipates returning to the Jail in the near
12 future for resentencing or other proceedings under one or more of his pending
13 petitions. DUNSMORE will also be incarcerated at the Jail if he is transported from
14 CDCR out to court to serve as a witness. If DUNSMORE is released from CDCR
15 on state parole or under Post Release Community Supervision (“PRCS”), he is
16 subject to being referred to the Jail as San Diego is his county of commitment.
17 DUNSMORE has been diagnosed with ankylosing spondylitis (“AS”), a severe and
18 advanced form of arthritis that causes back pain and inflammation, and reduces the
19 feeling in DUNSMORE’s hands, arms, and upper extremities. The severity of
20 DUNSMORE’s symptoms fluctuates; some days he is in a state of paralysis, while
21 other days he is able to engage in various forms of physical activity. Regular
22 physical activity helps DUNSMORE stay mobile. DUNSMORE uses a modified
23 spoon to eat and uses a modified pencil with foam handles to write. DUNSMORE
24 also uses a wheelchair. On September 10, 2018, custody staff confiscated
25 DUNSMORE’s modified spoon and wheelchair because they decided he did not
26 need them, causing DUNSMORE to become distraught. DUNSMORE, who
27 experiences depression and anxiety, decompensated and told staff he was suicidal.
28 Staff then placed DUNSMORE in a filthy isolation cell without his property and

1 without his assistive eating device for several days, which led DUNSMORE to
2 refuse food rather than be forced to eat like an animal. The cell lacked grab bars by
3 the toilet, and DUNSMORE urinated and defecated on the cell floor. In December
4 2019, after the Jail failed to provide DUNSMORE with his necessary ground
5 medical diet, DUNSMORE's spoon broke when he was trying to cut up food into
6 smaller, manageable pieces, and the Jail did not give him a proper replacement for
7 months. When DUNSMORE arrived at the Jail in December 2019 for resentencing,
8 he came with several boxes of legal materials. A sergeant at the Jail confiscated all
9 of DUNSMORE's legal materials. Despite repeated requests for the return of all of
10 his legal materials, the Jail failed to return discovery material related to
11 DUNSMORE's underlying conviction, which he has been challenging in court, as
12 well as complaints against the Jail from his 2018 incarceration and other legal
13 material relevant to civil cases he was prosecuting. DUNSMORE is a person with a
14 disability as defined in 42 U.S.C. § 12102, 29 U.S.C. § 705(9)(B), and California
15 Government Code § 12926(l).

16 21. Plaintiff ERNEST ARCHULETA has been incarcerated at the Jail
17 since July 6, 2019. ARCHULETA has been sentenced. If he is transferred to
18 CDCR custody, ARCHULETA will be housed at the Jail while out-to-court for any
19 proceedings related to his underlying conviction or to serve as a witness in a case in
20 San Diego County. If ARCHULETA is released from CDCR on state parole or
21 under PRCS, he is subject to being referred to the Jail as San Diego is his county of
22 commitment. At the time ARCHULETA entered the Jail, he had been referred for
23 neck surgery by a specialist, and during booking he informed intake staff that he
24 needed neck surgery. Without surgery, ARCHULETA has difficulty turning his
25 head and cannot sit upright. A medical evaluation conducted in August 2019
26 confirmed that ARCHULETA has "severe degenerative disc disease," but the Jail
27 has failed to provide ARCHULETA neck surgery or even to obtain outside records
28 from his neck specialist. ARCHULETA also has severe osteoarthritis in his left

1 knee and left hip, and uses a wheelchair to travel longer distances. The Jail made
2 ARCHULETA choose between having crutches, which ARCHULETA used in the
3 community to help him to build strength and walk on his own, and a wheelchair—
4 rather than permitting both assistive devices. ARCHULETA was not allowed use of
5 his wheelchair to travel to a presentencing hearing and, because ARCHULETA
6 cannot walk long distances, the hearing had to be postponed. Prior to his
7 incarceration, a specialist recommended ARCHULETA have knee replacement
8 surgery. An August 2019 medical evaluation confirmed his degenerative knee
9 issues; however, the Jail has failed to refer ARCHULETA to a surgeon, and one
10 doctor told him that the SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT would not pay for knee
11 surgery because ARCHULETA is awaiting transfer to CDCR custody. On multiple
12 occasions, the Jail has run out of the medication ARCHULETA takes daily to
13 manage his blood pressure, causing dangerous gaps in medication continuity.
14 ARCHULETA sought mental health care shortly after he was incarcerated in July
15 2019. Although he was seen by a mental health clinician in August 2019, he was
16 not seen by a psychiatrist until December 2019. ARCHULETA is a person with a
17 disability as defined in 42 U.S.C. § 12102, 29 U.S.C. § 705(9)(B), and California
18 Government Code § 12926(l).

19 22. Plaintiff ANTHONY EDWARDS has been incarcerated at the Jail
20 eight times since 2011. Most recently, EDWARDS has been incarcerated at the Jail
21 since July 2, 2019. For the majority of his present incarceration, EDWARDS has
22 been a pre-trial detainee. If he is transferred to CDCR custody, EDWARDS will be
23 housed at the Jail while out-to-court for any proceedings related to his underlying
24 conviction or to serve as a witness in a case in San Diego County. If EDWARDS is
25 released from CDCR on state parole or under PRCS, he is subject to being referred
26 to the Jail as San Diego is his county of commitment. EDWARDS has severe sleep
27 apnea and informed the Jail upon intake, and in subsequent grievances, that he
28 requires a CPAP machine to sleep at night. However, the Jail did not facilitate a

1 sleep study until August 2020, and then did not provide EDWARDS a CPAP
2 machine until August 2021. Without a CPAP machine for over two years,
3 EDWARDS frequently stopped breathing in the middle of the night during episodes
4 that he describes as “mini heart attacks” due to terrible chest and head pain. After
5 these episodes, EDWARDS has trouble sleeping and thinking properly.
6 EDWARDS now experiences memory loss. When EDWARDS had tooth pain in
7 late 2020, the Jail’s dental contractor extracted the tooth rather than provide other
8 treatment options that would have allowed EDWARDS to keep his tooth. In late
9 2021, EDWARDS developed severe pain in his lower left molar, and he has been
10 forced to endure the pain because he does not want to lose another tooth and has no
11 other treatment options at the Jail. Although EDWARDS has been incarcerated for
12 more than two and a half years, the Jail has never provided him with a dental
13 cleaning or preventive checkup. EDWARDS has depression and tries to access
14 mental health care at the Jail. Due to frequent mental health staff turnover and poor
15 continuity of care, EDWARDS is routinely forced to explain his trauma and mental
16 health issues over and over again to new clinicians, which prevents him from
17 making progress managing his depression. Between October and December 2021,
18 the Sheriff’s Department failed to communicate several confidential call requests
19 from EDWARDS’s attorneys to him, which prevented EDWARDS from discussing
20 important matters with his attorneys. EDWARDS only learned that the attorneys
21 had been attempting to reach him when he later received a letter from them. County
22 Defendants and the Probation Department also failed to provide adequate
23 alternatives to incarceration and reentry programming to EDWARDS, contributing
24 to EDWARDS’s repeated reincarceration at the Jail on charges related to his
25 addiction and mental illness. EDWARDS is a person with a disability as defined in
26 42 U.S.C. § 12102, 29 U.S.C. § 705(9)(B), and California Government Code
27 § 12926(1).

28 23. Plaintiff REANNA LEVY has been incarcerated at the Jail eight times

1 since 2006. Most recently, LEVY was incarcerated at the Jail from June 27, 2018
2 until February 3, 2022. LEVY has a history of pituitary brain tumors, including one
3 that required brain surgery at an outside hospital during a 2015 incarceration at the
4 Jail. When LEVY returned to the Jail in February 2015, LEVY was not housed in
5 the medical unit while she recovered because the medical unit was full. LEVY
6 became dehydrated and had hallucinations, and had to be transferred to the
7 emergency room. In late 2019, when LEVY complained again of symptoms similar
8 to her prior pituitary tumor symptoms, Jail staff failed to take LEVY's complaints
9 seriously. Another pituitary tumor grew and led to severe headaches, which LEVY
10 was forced to endure without adequate treatment until the summer of 2021, when
11 LEVY was finally able to see an endocrinologist. The Jail failed to provide LEVY
12 adequate mental health care for her depression. Her mental health encounters are
13 brief and non-confidential, with deputies always present for LEVY's conversations
14 with mental health clinicians. This setting prevents LEVY from fully
15 communicating to mental health clinicians about her mental health issues, including
16 difficult life events that have affected her mental health. County Defendants and the
17 Probation Department also failed to provide adequate alternatives to incarceration
18 and reentry programming to LEVY, contributing to her repeated reincarceration at
19 the Jail on charges related to her addiction and mental illness, and placing her at
20 continuing risk of reincarceration. LEVY is a person with a disability as defined in
21 42 U.S.C. § 12102, 29 U.S.C. § 705(9)(B), and California Government Code
22 § 12926(1).

23 24. Plaintiff JOSUE LOPEZ was incarcerated at the Jail from October 18,
24 2019 to May 12, 2021, while awaiting trial. LOPEZ has been released on bail, is
25 still awaiting trial, and could be incarcerated at the Jail again depending on factors
26 related to his bail and criminal case. LOPEZ is Deaf and relies on American Sign
27 Language ("ASL") to communicate. LOPEZ requires an ASL interpreter to
28 communicate effectively with persons who do not know ASL. However, during his

1 incarceration, Plaintiff LOPEZ was consistently denied accommodations for his
2 hearing disability. On numerous occasions, Jail staff failed to provide functioning
3 Video Relay Service (“VRS”) or Video Remote Interpreting (“VRI”) services to
4 allow LOPEZ to communicate with his family, and failed to provide LOPEZ with
5 ASL interpretive services during important appointments with medical and mental
6 health staff. Custody staff stood in the same room while LOPEZ communicated
7 over video with his attorney and a sign language interpreter. The Jail failed to
8 ensure effective communication with LOPEZ during numerous interactions with
9 medical and custody staff. Instead, medical and custody staff forced LOPEZ to
10 communicate with them through other incarcerated people, causing LOPEZ distress
11 and putting his safety at risk because they learned confidential information about
12 him. Jail medical staff and contractors often failed to provide LOPEZ, who had a
13 kidney transplant prior to his arrest, with medications essential to ensuring his body
14 accepts the transplanted kidney. That failure contributed to LOPEZ’s need for
15 repeated visits to an outside kidney specialist in April 2020 for dangerous weight
16 loss, excessive thirst, and fatigue. LOPEZ’s criminal defense attorney had to seek a
17 court order simply to ensure the Jail provided appropriate medication. When
18 LOPEZ and others in his housing unit were attempting to file a grievance about
19 treatment and conditions at the Jail, a deputy told them, “Whoever you want to write
20 up, don’t.” LOPEZ is a person with a disability as defined in 42 U.S.C. § 12102, 29
21 U.S.C. § 705(9)(B), and California Government Code § 12926(l).

22 25. Plaintiff CHRISTOPHER NELSON has been incarcerated at the Jail
23 since March 2, 2021. NELSON was detained awaiting trial until September 2021
24 and is now housed at the Jail while awaiting transfer to CDCR. While in CDCR
25 custody, NELSON will be housed at the Jail if he is out-to-court for any proceedings
26 related to his underlying conviction or to serve as a witness in a case in San Diego
27 County. If NELSON is released from CDCR on state parole or under PRCS, he is
28 subject to being referred to the Jail as San Diego is his county of commitment.

1 NELSON suffers from osteonecrosis in his hips and knees, which means his bones
2 are deteriorating, and he has had two hip replacement surgeries. As a result of his
3 medical conditions and injuries from a vehicle accident, NELSON cannot stand or
4 walk without experiencing significant pain, and he requires a wheelchair in the Jail.
5 Jail medical staff and contractors abruptly discontinued the pain medication that
6 doctors at an outside hospital prescribed to treat NELSON's car collision injuries,
7 and instead gave him varying dosages of less effective medications that left
8 NELSON in excruciating pain during his first weeks in the Jail and put him in
9 danger of withdrawal complications. The Jail has repeatedly housed NELSON in
10 inaccessible units and staff have unreasonably taken away his accommodations. In
11 one housing unit, NELSON was repeatedly shocked on the arm by the metal table
12 connected to the phones, which led to open sores that became infected. NELSON
13 has clinical depression and anxiety, but his sick call slips for mental health care
14 were ignored for more than a month. NELSON did not receive access to mental
15 health services for more than seven weeks, and only after he escalated his repeated
16 requests for help. County Defendants have interfered with NELSON's access to his
17 criminal defense attorney and other attorneys, including by failing to communicate
18 numerous callback requests from his criminal defense attorneys and failing to
19 communicate several callback requests from his civil attorneys. The Sheriff's
20 Department deprived NELSON access to a professional visit in spring 2021,
21 allegedly due to the elevators not operating and staff being unable to otherwise
22 transport NELSON to a visitation room on account of his wheelchair. In 2021, a
23 deputy tried to prevent NELSON from attending a professional visit by not letting
24 NELSON out of his cell and falsely telling his attorney that NELSON did not want
25 to visit with the attorney. NELSON is a person with a disability as defined in 42
26 U.S.C. § 12102, 29 U.S.C. § 705(9)(B), and California Government Code
27 § 12926(1).

28 26. Plaintiff CHRISTOPHER NORWOOD has been incarcerated at the Jail

1 15 times since 2005. Most recently, NORWOOD has been incarcerated at the Jail
2 since June 22, 2021. NORWOOD was first detained at the Jail for several months
3 awaiting trial and is now awaiting transfer to CDCR. While in CDCR custody,
4 NORWOOD will be housed at the Jail if he is out-to-court from any proceedings
5 related to his underlying conviction or to serve as a witness in a case in San Diego
6 County. If NORWOOD is released from CDCR on state parole or under PRCS, he
7 is subject to being referred to the Jail as San Diego is his county of commitment.
8 NORWOOD has been diagnosed with opioid dependence, and was receiving
9 medication assisted treatment (“MAT”) in the community, but the Jail failed to
10 continue MAT when NORWOOD arrived at the Jail. Although NORWOOD has
11 serious mental illness and requested mental health care when he entered the Jail,
12 NORWOOD faced delays in being seen by a mental health clinician in a
13 confidential space. The Jail failed to provide NORWOOD with any substance use
14 counseling, programming, or literature. County Defendants and the Probation
15 Department have failed to provide adequate alternatives to incarceration and reentry
16 programming to NORWOOD, leading to his repeated reincarceration at the Jail—
17 often on charges related to his addiction. NORWOOD is a person with a disability
18 as defined in 42 U.S.C. § 12102, 29 U.S.C. § 705(9)(B), and California Government
19 Code § 12926(l).

20 27. Plaintiff LAURA ZOERNER has been incarcerated in the Jail 21 times
21 since 2010, including six times in 2021. Most recently, ZOERNER was
22 incarcerated at the Jail from May 4, 2021 to November 2, 2021. ZOERNER is
23 serving the remainder of her local sentence at the McAllister Institute’s Kiva
24 Learning Center in Lemon Grove. ZOERNER is an alcoholic, is frequently
25 homeless, and was homeless prior to her most recent incarceration. ZOERNER has
26 been diagnosed with bipolar disorder, major depressive disorder, schizoaffective
27 disorder, and post-traumatic stress disorder (“PTSD”). ZOERNER also has a
28 learning disability. During her most recent incarceration, ZOERNER experienced

1 severe dental pain due to an abscess, but was not seen by a dentist for almost three
2 weeks despite ZOERNER's repeated requests and grievances. Once the tooth was
3 extracted, ZOERNER continued to experience severe pain, because the delay in
4 treating the abscess likely contributed to inflammation in her jaw. The continuing
5 pain and feelings of neglect led ZOERNER to report feeling suicidal, and she was
6 placed in restrictive isolation cells without access to people, property, programs, or
7 dental care, which caused her to further decompensate. Around the same time, the
8 Jail changed ZOERNER's medication regimen, which also contributed to her
9 decompensation. ZOERNER was sent out for a dental operation in June 2021, but
10 when she returned from the hospital, staff then stopped providing her with
11 medications to treat her mental illness. ZOERNER began to suffer from heart
12 palpitations and did not receive responses when she pushed the emergency button in
13 her cell to ask for assistance. The combination of neglect and changes in
14 ZOERNER's medication contributed to a psychotic episode that lasted from mid-
15 June to early July. County Defendants and the Probation Department have failed to
16 provide adequate alternatives to incarceration and reentry programming to
17 ZOERNER, leading to her repeated reincarceration at the Jail, often on charges
18 related to her alcohol addiction. ZOERNER is a person with a disability as defined
19 in 42 U.S.C. § 12102, 29 U.S.C. § 705(9)(B), and California Government Code
20 § 12926(1).

21 28. Defendant SAN DIEGO COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
22 ("SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT") is a public entity, duly organized and existing
23 under the laws of the State of California. The SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT is
24 responsible for the day-to-day operations of the Jail, including promulgating policies
25 and procedures for the operation of all Jail facilities, the implementation thereof, as
26 well as the training and supervision of all persons working in the Jail. The
27 SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT has contracted with third parties to provide certain
28 medical, mental health, and dental care services in the Jail, but by law retains the

1 ultimate authority over and responsibility for the health care, treatment, disability
2 accommodations, and safekeeping of incarcerated people in the Jail. The
3 SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT employs 50 or more persons.

4 29. Defendant COUNTY OF SAN DIEGO (the "COUNTY") is a public
5 entity, duly organized and existing under the laws of the State of California. Under
6 its authority, Defendant COUNTY operates and manages the Jail and is, and was at
7 all relevant times mentioned herein, responsible for the actions and/or inactions and
8 the policies, procedures, practices, and customs of the SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
9 and its respective employees and/or agents. The COUNTY authorized and approved
10 the contracts between Defendant SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT and third-party
11 contractors to provide certain medical, mental health, and dental care to incarcerated
12 people in the Jail. The COUNTY by law retains the ultimate authority over and
13 responsibility for the health care, treatment, disability accommodations, and
14 safekeeping of Plaintiffs and the class they seek to represent. The COUNTY
15 employs 50 or more persons.

16 30. Together, Defendants COUNTY and SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
17 (collectively, "COUNTY DEFENDANTS") are responsible for operation of all San
18 Diego County Jail facilities, which for the decade from 2011 to 2020 housed an
19 average of 5,232 incarcerated people at any given time.¹⁹ In 2021, the average daily
20 population of the Jail was 3,927, lower than the average daily population of the last
21 decade, as a result of the COVID-19 pandemic. Even so, the population is still high
22 enough that incarcerated people have reported in the Jail COVID-19 lawsuit that
23 social distancing is not possible, as some of the Jail facilities are regularly at or over
24 their rated capacities.²⁰ And the Jail population is increasing again: 4,422 people

25 _____
26 ¹⁹ See Board of State and Community Corrections Jail Profile Survey, "Jail
27 Population Trends Through Q2 2021," at 77, [http://www.bscc.ca.gov/wp-
28 content/uploads/Jail-Pop-Trends-Through-Q2-2021.pdf](http://www.bscc.ca.gov/wp-content/uploads/Jail-Pop-Trends-Through-Q2-2021.pdf).

²⁰ Jeff McDonald, Kelly Davis, *From the Inside: San Diego County jail inmates describe filthy conditions, few COVID-19 protections*, SAN DIEGO UNION-TRIBUNE,

1 were incarcerated as of February 9, 2022. The Jail is comprised of six facilities:
 2 San Diego Central Jail (“Central”), George Bailey Detention Facility (“George
 3 Bailey”), Vista Detention Facility (“Vista”), Las Colinas Detention and Reentry
 4 Facility (“Las Colinas”), South Bay Detention Facility (“South Bay”), and East
 5 Mesa Reentry Facility (“East Mesa”). A seventh facility, Facility 8 Detention
 6 Facility (“Facility 8”), was part of the Jail system until recently but closed in the last
 7 year and/or currently houses no incarcerated people. COUNTY DEFENDANTS
 8 plan to open a new facility, Rock Mountain Detention Facility (“Rock Mountain”),
 9 to replace South Bay, although its opening is years behind schedule.²¹ Central,
 10 Vista, and Las Colinas are booking facilities for newly-arriving incarcerated people.
 11 Central, George Bailey, South Bay, and East Mesa are male-only facilities. Las
 12 Colinas is usually a female-only facility, although it has housed males during the
 13 pandemic. Male and female incarcerated people may be booked and housed at
 14 Vista, although the vast majority of female incarcerated people are housed at Las
 15 Colinas. Although there are several facilities, the SHERIFF’S DEPARTMENT has
 16 stated it operates the Jail system “collectively as one system” and transfers people
 17 “fluidly within the system.”

18 31. Defendant CORRECTIONAL HEALTHCARE PARTNERS, INC.
 19 (“CORRECTIONAL HEALTHCARE PARTNERS”) is a California corporation
 20 that provides medical care staffing and services at the Jail pursuant to a contract
 21 with COUNTY DEFENDANTS. Pursuant to the contract, CORRECTIONAL
 22 HEALTHCARE PARTNERS provides on-site health care providers at the Jail for
 23 primary and urgent care as part of sick call, specialty clinic services, and on-call
 24

25 Jan. 23, 2022, <https://www.sandiegouniontribune.com/news/watchdog/story/2022-01-23/from-the-inside-in-request-for-injunction-san-diego-county-jail-inmates-describe-filthy-conditions-few-covid-19-protections>.

26
 27 ²¹ See San Diego County Grand Jury, “San Diego County Detention Facilities:
 Inspection Report and Inmate Mental Health,” May 28, 2019,
 28 <https://www.sandiegocounty.gov/content/dam/sdc/grandjury/reports/2018-2019/DetentionFacilitiesReport.pdf>.

1 services during periods outside of scheduled on-site sick call hours.
2 CORRECTIONAL HEALTHCARE PARTNERS is responsible for ensuring all
3 scheduled clinics at the Jail have physician coverage and appropriately staffing them
4 to avoid clinic rescheduling and cancellations. CORRECTIONAL HEALTHCARE
5 PARTNERS' physicians are responsible for prescribing and monitoring medications
6 in accordance with the SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT's policies and procedures.
7 CORRECTIONAL HEALTHCARE PARTNERS is responsible, along with the
8 SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT, for peer review, quality assurance monitoring, quality
9 improvement, utilization review, and clinical policy and procedure development and
10 implementation. CORRECTIONAL HEALTHCARE PARTNERS is also required
11 to provide qualified administrative, management, and professional staffing in the
12 performance of on-site services. CORRECTIONAL HEALTHCARE PARTNERS
13 must comply with the ADA and other disability anti-discrimination laws. At all
14 times when CORRECTIONAL HEALTHCARE PARTNERS and its employees
15 provide medical care to incarcerated people in the Jail, CORRECTIONAL
16 HEALTHCARE PARTNERS and its employees have acted and continue to act
17 under color of state law.

18 32. Defendant TRI-CITY MEDICAL CENTER ("TRI-CITY") is a
19 California corporation that provides health care staffing and services at the Jail and
20 inpatient and outpatient hospital services, pursuant to a contract with COUNTY
21 DEFENDANTS. Pursuant to the contract, TRI-CITY provides a minimum of six
22 on-site physicians for primary and urgent care at the Jail as part of sick call,
23 specialty clinic services, and on-call services during periods outside of scheduled
24 on-site sick call hours. TRI-CITY is responsible for ensuring all of its scheduled
25 clinics at the Jail have physician coverage and appropriately staffing them to avoid
26 clinic rescheduling and cancellations. TRI-CITY's physicians are responsible for
27 prescribing and monitoring medications in accordance with the SHERIFF'S
28 DEPARTMENT's policies and procedures. TRI-CITY is responsible, along with

1 the SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT, for peer review, quality assurance monitoring,
2 quality improvement, utilization review, and clinical policy and procedure
3 development and implementation. TRI-CITY physicians make referrals for off-site
4 tests and procedures, and they coordinate those referrals with the SHERIFF'S
5 DEPARTMENT. TRI-CITY is required to provide qualified administrative,
6 management, and professional staffing in the performance of on-site services. TRI-
7 CITY also provides inpatient and outpatient hospital services to incarcerated people
8 at TRI-CITY's hospital in Oceanside, upon referral and transport by the SHERIFF'S
9 DEPARTMENT. TRI-CITY provides a hospital ward specifically for inpatient
10 hospitalization of incarcerated people in SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT custody. At
11 the hospital, TRI-CITY provides services such as inpatient and outpatient care,
12 emergency services, and trauma care. TRI-CITY must provide discharge summaries
13 and discharge treatment planning for all incarcerated people released from TRI-
14 CITY's care. TRI-CITY must comply with the ADA and other disability anti-
15 discrimination laws. At all times when TRI-CITY and its employees provide
16 medical care to incarcerated people, TRI-CITY and its employees have acted and
17 continue to act under color of state law.

18 33. Defendant LIBERTY HEALTHCARE, INC. ("LIBERTY") is a
19 Pennsylvania corporation that provides mental health care staffing and services at
20 the Jail pursuant to a contract with COUNTY DEFENDANTS. Pursuant to that
21 contract, LIBERTY provides "comprehensive mental health and programming
22 services" for incarcerated people on-site, on-call, and via video. Those services
23 include, but are not limited to, identifying mental health needs at booking, providing
24 comprehensive mental health evaluations, conducting psychiatric evaluations of
25 incarcerated people on suicide watch, diagnosing and providing psychotropic
26 medications, providing individual and group counseling, and providing program
27 services such as substance use rehabilitation, aid for people with intellectual and
28 developmental disabilities, and violence reduction. LIBERTY must adhere to

1 relevant mental health care standards and provide coordinated services to
2 incarcerated people. LIBERTY staff include a chief psychiatrist, psychiatrists,
3 clinical director, psychologists, nurse practitioners, and licensed vocational nurses.
4 LIBERTY must comply with the ADA and other disability anti-discrimination laws.
5 At all times when LIBERTY and its employees provide mental health care to
6 incarcerated people at the Jail, LIBERTY and its employees have acted and continue
7 to act under color of state law.

8 34. Defendant MID-AMERICA HEALTH, INC. also known as Mid
9 America Professional Group, P.C.²² (“MID-AMERICA”) is an Indiana corporation
10 that provides dental care staffing and services at the Jail pursuant to a contract with
11 COUNTY DEFENDANTS. Pursuant to its contract with COUNTY
12 DEFENDANTS, MID-AMERICA provides both on-site dental services during
13 dental clinics at the Jail and off-site referral dental services for more complex
14 procedures. MID-AMERICA is responsible for providing its own dental assistants
15 and, along with COUNTY DEFENDANTS, for ensuring that dental clinics are not
16 interrupted or dental services not provided due to any vacancies in MID-AMERICA
17 staff. MID-AMERICA is responsible for adequately supervising its staff. The on-
18 site services MID-AMERICA is required to provide include, but are not limited to,
19 oral examinations, temporary restorative procedures, extractions, medication,
20 emergency care, and preventive dental services. MID-AMERICA may refer
21 patients for off-site procedures when they cannot be completed on-site, subject to
22 pre-authorization from the SHERIFF’S DEPARTMENT. MID-AMERICA
23 provides those off-site dental services. MID-AMERICA must comply with the
24 ADA and other disability anti-discrimination laws. At all times when MID-
25 AMERICA and its employees provide dental care to incarcerated people, MID-
26

27 ²² The contract with COUNTY DEFENDANTS refers to the entity as “MID-
28 AMERICA HEALTH, INC.” MID-AMERICA’S filings with the California
Secretary of State refer to the corporation as Mid America Professional Group, P.C.,
doing business in California as Mid America Group of California.

1 AMERICA and its employees have acted and continue to act under color of state
2 law.

3 35. Defendant LOGAN HAAK, M.D., INC. (“LOGAN HAAK”) is a
4 California corporation that provides vision care staffing and services to incarcerated
5 people pursuant to a contract with COUNTY DEFENDANTS. Pursuant to that
6 contract, LOGAN HAAK provides on-site ophthalmology care at the Jail, including
7 screening, prevention, and treatment services, during ophthalmology clinics
8 scheduled by the SHERIFF’S DEPARTMENT. Ophthalmology services must be
9 authorized or referred by the SHERIFF’S DEPARTMENT. LOGAN HAAK is
10 required to provide the licensed staff and medical equipment necessary to operate
11 those on-site clinics. Pursuant to the contract, the ophthalmology clinics are held at
12 Central and Las Colinas on alternating Saturday mornings and last four hours.
13 LOGAN HAAK can also recommend an incarcerated person’s referral to an outside
14 treatment facility for more complex treatments, subject to approval by the
15 SHERIFF’S DEPARTMENT. LOGAN HAAK must comply with the ADA and
16 other disability anti-discrimination laws. At all times when LOGAN HAAK and its
17 employees provide vision care to incarcerated people, LOGAN HAAK and its
18 employees have acted and continue to act under color of state law.

19 36. Defendant SAN DIEGO COUNTY PROBATION DEPARTMENT
20 (“PROBATION DEPARTMENT”) is a public entity, duly organized and existing
21 under the laws of the State of California. Defendant PROBATION
22 DEPARTMENT, through its division for Adult Reintegration and Community
23 Supervision Services, is responsible for supervising many individuals before and
24 after their release from the Jail and providing them with services to assist their
25 reentry into the community. The PROBATION DEPARTMENT is responsible for
26 preparing presentence reports and recommendations on the sentence options and
27 community interventions available to incarcerated people. The PROBATION
28 DEPARTMENT is also responsible for certain pre-trial diversion programming,

1 including a pre-trial mental health diversion program. The PROBATION
2 DEPARTMENT employs 50 or more persons.

3 37. Plaintiffs are ignorant of the true names and capacities of Defendants
4 sued in this complaint as DOES 1 through 20, inclusive, and therefore sue these
5 Defendants by such fictitious names. Plaintiffs will amend this complaint to allege
6 their true names and capacities when ascertained. Plaintiffs are informed and
7 believe and thereon allege that each of the fictitiously named Defendants is
8 personally responsible in some manner for the occurrences alleged in this complaint.

9 38. At all times mentioned in this complaint, each Defendant was the agent
10 of the others, was acting within the course and scope of this agency, and all acts
11 alleged to have been committed by any one of them was committed on behalf of
12 every other Defendant. Throughout the complaint, allegations of a Defendant's
13 failure to train includes that the Defendant failed to adequately supervise.

14 **FACTUAL ALLEGATIONS**

15 **I. DEFENDANTS FAIL TO PROVIDE ADEQUATE MEDICAL CARE**
16 **TO INCARCERATED PEOPLE**

17 39. Incarcerated people in the Jail are entirely dependent on the
18 SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT, CORRECTIONAL HEALTHCARE PARTNERS,
19 TRI-CITY, and LOGAN HAAK for medical care. By policy and practice, those
20 Defendants fail to provide adequate medical care to incarcerated people in the Jail,
21 and are deliberately indifferent to the fact that their failure to provide adequate
22 medical care subjects incarcerated people to a substantial risk of unnecessary
23 suffering, serious injury, clinical deterioration, and/or death. These Defendants are
24 aware of the severe, system-wide medical care deficiencies that have caused and
25 continue to cause significant harm to the incarcerated people in their custody, and
26 have failed to adequately train and supervise their staff to prevent such harm. In
27 2017, the National Commission on Correctional Health Care ("NCCHC") found in
28

1 an exhaustive 139-page report (“NCCHC Report”)²³ that the Jail failed to meet
 2 nearly all of the standards for adequate medical care, including on Access to Care,
 3 Initial Health Assessment, and Intoxication and Withdrawal. In reviewing Jail
 4 deaths, the State Audit Report raised concerns about the Jail’s “ability to provide
 5 adequate safety and medical care to those it incarcerates.”²⁴

6 40. The SHERIFF’S DEPARTMENT operates a Medical Services
 7 Division (“MSD”) that is responsible for providing health care services to all
 8 incarcerated people at the Jail. MSD health care staff include registered nurses,
 9 nurse practitioners, and a nursing supervisor. The MSD has promulgated a Division
 10 Operations Manual that sets forth policies and procedures for medical care at the
 11 Jails. The MSD has also issued Standard Nursing Procedures, which specify
 12 treatment procedures that its nurses should follow for certain conditions. Within the
 13 MSD, the Managed Care Group is responsible for the review of all outpatient
 14 referrals and for managing inpatient hospitalizations.

15 41. COUNTY DEFENDANTS have contracted with several of the
 16 CONTRACTOR DEFENDANTS to provide health care staffing and health care
 17 services at the Jail. Generally, on-site physicians are contractors from
 18 CORRECTIONAL HEALTHCARE PARTNERS or TRI-CITY. Pursuant to their
 19 contracts with COUNTY DEFENDANTS, CORRECTIONAL HEALTHCARE
 20 PARTNERS and TRI-CITY must provide care according to the SHERIFF’S
 21 DEPARTMENT’s policies and procedures. Pursuant to its contract with COUNTY
 22 DEFENDANTS, TRI-CITY provides health care services to incarcerated people
 23 requiring inpatient hospitalization for medical care. COUNTY DEFENDANTS
 24 determine whether to refer incarcerated people to TRI-CITY for inpatient medical
 25 care. COUNTY DEFENDANTS also contract with LOGAN HAAK to provide
 26

27 ²³ National Commission on Correctional Health Care (NCCHC) Resources, Inc.,
 “Technical Assistance Report: San Diego Sheriff’s Department,” January 2017.

28 ²⁴ State Audit Report at 15.

1 ophthalmology services to incarcerated people. LOGAN HAAK must provide
 2 services to patients referred by the SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT, and must do so in
 3 accordance with the SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT's policies and procedures.

4 **A. County Defendants, Correctional Healthcare Partners, and Tri-**
 5 **City Systematically Fail to Maintain Sufficient Numbers of**
 6 **Adequately Trained Health Care Professionals**

7 42. COUNTY DEFENDANTS, CORRECTIONAL HEALTHCARE
 8 PARTNERS, and TRI-CITY maintain insufficient numbers of health care
 9 professionals to provide minimally adequate care to the more than 4,000
 10 incarcerated people in the Jail. As of October 2021, 216 of the approximately 500
 11 allocated health care positions in the SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT were vacant, a
 12 rate of more than 41%. There are not sufficient health care staff to timely respond
 13 to incarcerated people's requests for medical evaluations and treatment, to
 14 adequately screen, monitor, and provide follow-up care to incarcerated people who
 15 have serious and chronic illnesses, or to treat incarcerated people when medical
 16 emergencies occur.

17 43. COUNTY DEFENDANTS have long been aware that the Jail's
 18 medical staffing is deficient and jeopardizes patient safety. NCCHC's 2017 report
 19 found that medical understaffing may be contributing to untimely medical care at
 20 the Jail.²⁵ The failure to provide timely care also reflects CORRECTIONAL
 21 HEALTH PARTNERS' and TRI-CITY's failure to fulfill their contractual
 22 obligation to staff clinics so that they are not canceled or rescheduled. After the
 23 NCCHC Report, the SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT publicly acknowledged that it
 24 needed to hire more medical staff to provide adequate care and comply with
 25 NCCHC standards.²⁶ COUNTY DEFENDANTS have failed to hire and retain

26 ²⁵ NCCHC Report at 40.

27 ²⁶ Jeff McDonald, Kelly Davis, *Sheriff has a ways to go to meet 'gold standard' of*
 28 *jail accreditation*, SAN DIEGO UNION-TRIBUNE, Oct. 13, 2019,
<https://www.sandiegouniontribune.com/news/watchdog/story/2019-10-13/sheriffs-quest-for-jail-accreditation-to-take-time-money-and-culture-shift>.

1 sufficient medical staff, as the SHERIFF’S DEPARTMENT has admitted through
2 its Undersheriff,²⁷ and as the current number of vacancies makes clear.
3 CORRECTIONAL HEALTHCARE PARTNERS and TRI-CITY also fail to
4 provide sufficient staff to stem the understaffing crisis.

5 44. Understaffing of health care professionals translates to dangerous
6 conditions and inadequate medical care for incarcerated people. In December 2020,
7 understaffing prompted nursing staff at Vista to write a desperate plea to Jail
8 command staff for “any kind of help we can get.” The nurses’ letter explained that
9 during certain shifts, Vista had only two registered nurses available—one
10 permanently stationed at intake—for the 600 people incarcerated at the facility. As
11 a result, the nurses wrote, “this environment for patient care is not even close to
12 standard,” and “[p]atients are being neglected and not being given the care that they
13 need and deserve.” The nurses implored command staff to “understand that
14 people’s lives are put at risk” by the dangerous understaffing at the Jail.

15 45. Pervasive understaffing is not limited to the Vista facility. For
16 example, during one week in February 2021, at least four Jail facilities were
17 severely understaffed. At George Bailey, which houses approximately 1,500
18 incarcerated people at any given time, the Jail had no nurse case manager (an
19 essential position) for the day shift all week long, and the licensed vocational nurses
20 (“LVNs”) were assigned to cover four different roles due to short-staffing. At South
21 Bay, only one nurse was available during many day shifts, and no medical staff were
22 on site at night. At Vista, all three medical intake screening nurse positions
23 remained vacant, and nurses assigned to sick call were forced to handle intake. And
24 at Central, 8 of 21 medical positions were vacant. Two of the three nurse positions
25 in the PSU at Central were vacant during second shift all week, such that an intake
26 nurse had to cover care in the PSU. During another shift in February 2021, only

27 _____
28 ²⁷ “Debate: Who Should be Sheriff?”, *Times of San Diego*, Oct. 22, 2021, at 6:52,
<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=idmGH03C0Sg>.

1 LVNs, who are entry-level providers not qualified to do their own patient
2 evaluations or assessments, were assigned to the medical observation unit and the
3 PSU at Central. Due to understaffing, COUNTY DEFENDANTS improperly allow
4 untrained nurses to perform mental health evaluation gatekeeping functions. Many
5 nurses are uncomfortable being asked to serve this role. As noted in the
6 Introduction, the October 2021 letter from the Service Employees International
7 Union (“SEIU”) Local 221, which represents Jail health care workers, to CLERB,
8 explained that understaffing created “dangerous and inhumane” conditions for
9 incarcerated people and medical staff alike.

10 46. The Central PSU—the inpatient mental health unit for male
11 incarcerated people with the most serious mental health needs—is supposed to have
12 three registered nurses per shift to provide medical care to those housed in the PSU.
13 However, the unit rarely has three nurses available and on many occasions zero
14 nurses are available to provide care. Upon information and belief, on Christmas
15 Day 2021, there was an extreme shortage of nurses on duty for the entire Central
16 facility; a single supervising nurse came in to cover. In January 2022, the PSU went
17 approximately 12 hours with no nursing staff, leaving the unit with only deputies.

18 47. Because of its failure to hire and retain sufficient medical staff, the
19 SHERIFF’S DEPARTMENT relies on a system of mandatory overtime, which
20 causes medical staff burnout, results in high turnover, and places incarcerated
21 people at further risk of harm. SHERIFF’S DEPARTMENT medical employees
22 have been on mandatory overtime because of chronic staffing deficits. Medical staff
23 often call in sick due to burnout, which leaves incarcerated people with even fewer
24 medical professionals available to provide care. Mandatory overtime and other
25 workplace stressors are so severe that medical staff often quit. Even when the
26 SHERIFF’S DEPARTMENT hires new medical staff, it is unable to retain new
27 employees due to these impossible work conditions. COVID-19 causes staffing
28 shortages that further exacerbate the problem.

1 48. The CONTRACTOR DEFENDANTS supply only a small number of
2 additional medical staff, which is insufficient to alleviate the Jail’s medical
3 understaffing problems and address the hundreds of vacant SHERIFF’S
4 DEPARTMENT positions. For example, COUNTY DEFENDANTS’ latest
5 contract with TRI-CITY provides that TRI-CITY need only provide six physicians
6 to cover sick call clinics at six Jail facilities. In addition, some contractors and staff
7 leave early from their scheduled shifts, and commit other serious misconduct during
8 work hours without consequence. For example, one nurse at Central had an affair
9 with a SHERIFF’S DEPARTMENT captain and, on information and belief, was
10 discovered having sex with him inside the Jail during work hours, harming morale
11 and undermining accountability.

12 49. The failure to maintain sufficient medical staff causes disruptions and
13 delays in the care of incarcerated people’s serious medical needs. For example, due
14 to staffing shortages, Plaintiff LOPEZ often did not receive his daily medications—
15 which he was required to take in the morning—until the afternoon or evening, if at
16 all. LOPEZ’s medications ensure that his body does not reject a kidney transplant
17 he received before being incarcerated. The Jail did not maintain adequate stock of
18 LOPEZ’s medications and delayed in ordering refills, which meant that LOPEZ
19 sometimes went as long as three days without his daily medications. These failures
20 contributed to a decline in LOPEZ’s health, as he lost 15-20 pounds and had to
21 make several visits to a kidney specialist at an outside hospital in April 2020.
22 LOPEZ’s attorney ultimately had to seek a superior court order to force the Jail to
23 sufficiently stockpile his medications and timely provide them.

24 50. Many of the systematic and dangerous practices in the Jail outlined in
25 this complaint—including the failure to adequately continue essential medications
26 and treatments, the failure to provide adequate treatment and observation for
27 incarcerated people in withdrawal, the failure to provide adequate discharge
28 planning, the failure to conduct adequate intake screenings, and many others—stem

1 from COUNTY DEFENDANTS, CORRECTIONAL HEALTHCARE
 2 PARTNERS', and TRI-CITY's failure to maintain sufficient numbers of health care
 3 staff and contractors in the Jail.

4 **B. Custody Staff Interfere With and Undermine the Health Care**
 5 **Professionals in the Jail**

6 51. By policy and practice, COUNTY DEFENDANTS fail to ensure that
 7 clinical medical decisions about medical care for incarcerated people are made by
 8 medical professionals, rather than sworn custody staff. Although the SHERIFF'S
 9 written policies purport to leave authority for medical decisions with medical
 10 professionals, sworn command staff oversee all health care professionals and
 11 contractors within the SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT, as reflected in the SHERIFF'S
 12 organizational chart.²⁸ In practice, custody staff often make decisions determining
 13 what medical care is provided to individual patients, as well as about policies,
 14 practices, and procedures for medical care in the Jail. Medical professionals are
 15 implicitly and expressly informed that if command staff and/or custody staff give
 16 orders about the medical care of an incarcerated person, the medical staff must
 17 follow those orders. The October 12, 2021 letter written by the SEIU, the union
 18 representing COUNTY DEFENDANTS' health care staff, complains of the Jail's
 19 "lack of adherence to general practice protocols such as direction of health care
 20 service providers by licensed medical professionals rather than law enforcement."

21 52. COUNTY DEFENDANTS' policy and practice of allowing custody
 22 staff with no medical licensing, credentials, or training to make medical decisions
 23 places incarcerated people in the Jail at substantial risk of serious harm. Custody
 24 staff at times deny incarcerated people clinically necessary treatments for their
 25 serious medical needs.

26
 27 ²⁸ San Diego County Sheriff's Department, Organizational Chart,
 28 <https://www.sdsheriff.gov/home/showpublisheddocument/3985/6376505425466700>
 00 (accessed Jan. 23, 2022).

1 53. The SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT's policy and practice of interference
2 with medical professionals and clinical judgment sidelines medical staff and has a
3 chilling effect that dissuades medical professionals from contradicting custody staff,
4 even when medically necessary. Medical professionals at the Jail who have
5 repeatedly been overruled by custody staff are, in effect, implicitly trained not to
6 advocate for better treatment of incarcerated people because they know that their
7 advocacy is futile.

8 54. Custody staff, many of whom are not vaccinated, fail to protect
9 incarcerated people against COVID-19. Incarcerated people have reported that
10 deputies sometimes refuse to provide cleaning supplies, and command staff
11 admitted they had not created any educational materials to address vaccine
12 hesitancy.²⁹

13 **C. The Jail's Inadequate Screening and Intake Process Fails to**
14 **Identify and Treat Medical Care Problems of Newly Arriving**
15 **Incarcerated People**

16 55. By policy and practice, the SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT fails to
17 adequately identify and treat the medical issues of newly arriving incarcerated
18 people during the screening and intake process. The SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
19 does not adequately train or supervise intake staff to adequately identify and treat
20 the medical issues of newly arriving incarcerated people. These policies and
21 practices place incarcerated people at risk of serious harm or death. The State Audit
22 Report studied 30 in-custody deaths in recent years and found that at least eight
23 individuals "had serious medical or mental health needs that health staff did not
24 identify or communicate to detention staff at intake." Several of those people died
25 within days of entering the Jail. In one instance, the intake nurse identified possible

26 ²⁹ Jeff McDonald, Kelly Davis, *From the Inside: San Diego County jail inmates*
27 *describe filthy conditions, few COVID-19 protections*, SAN DIEGO UNION-TRIBUNE,
28 Jan. 23, 2022, <https://www.sandiegouniontribune.com/news/watchdog/story/2022-01-23/from-the-inside-in-request-for-injunction-san-diego-county-jail-inmates-describe-filthy-conditions-few-covid-19-protections>.

1 symptoms of drug withdrawal in an arriving person, but failed to communicate the
2 conclusion to other staff, and the individual died a day later from complications of
3 overdose—without ever receiving medical care.³⁰

4 56. The Jail fails to timely conduct intake screening of newly arriving
5 incarcerated people. The NCCHC Report found that the Jail was not compliant with
6 NCCHC standards on medical intake and screening. According to NCCHC, the
7 booking process often takes 8 hours after arrival, and can sometimes take 30 hours,
8 which delays access to care for incarcerated people with medical needs.³¹ Intake
9 screening remains untimely to this day.

10 57. COUNTY DEFENDANTS lack adequate policies and practices to
11 ensure that intake medical screening is confidential. A 2018 report by suicide
12 prevention expert Lindsay Hayes found that intake screening areas at all three
13 booking Jail facilities lacked sound confidentiality, which compromises a patient's
14 ability to respond candidly to medical and mental health intake questions and
15 prevents medical staff from adequately identifying the person's serious medical
16 needs.³² Upon information and belief, the SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT has failed
17 to ensure that all intake booking areas at the Jail facilities are confidential.

18 58. COUNTY DEFENDANTS lack adequate policies and practices for
19 reviewing arriving incarcerated people's medical history. The SHERIFF'S
20 DEPARTMENT fails to ensure continuity of medical care for the many incarcerated
21 people receiving care through other COUNTY agencies or community providers.
22 The SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT does not adequately train or supervise intake staff
23 to review an incarcerated person's prior medical records. As a result, Jail intake
24 staff fail to conduct adequate reviews of prior booking information, which contrib-
25 utes to the Jail's failure to identify current medical needs and to act to treat them.

26 _____
27 ³⁰ State Audit Report at 20.

28 ³¹ NCCHC Report at 18.

³² Hayes Report at 19-20.

1 59. COUNTY DEFENDANTS’ policies and practices undermine
2 continuity of care when patients transfer between Jail facilities. For example, when
3 an incarcerated person has a health care request pending at one facility and is
4 transferred to another, health care staff and contractors at the transferring facility
5 frequently shred and discard the person’s pending health care request, rather than
6 transmit the request to the receiving facility. Health care staff and contractors at the
7 transferring facility do not adequately communicate with staff and contractors at the
8 receiving facility about the person’s pending health care requests and needs. As a
9 result, COUNTY DEFENDANTS, CORRECTIONAL HEALTHCARE
10 PARTNERS, and TRI-CITY fail to timely treat the serious and chronic medical
11 needs of people transferred between the Jail facilities.

12 **D. The Jail Fails to Provide Adequate Medical Care for Incarcerated**
13 **People With Substance Use Disorders**

14 60. By policy and practice, COUNTY DEFENDANTS,
15 CORRECTIONAL HEALTHCARE PARTNERS, and TRI-CITY fail to provide
16 adequate medical treatment for incarcerated people with substance use disorders.
17 These Defendants fail to continue medically necessary treatments for people who
18 were receiving care for substance use disorders prior to being booked into the Jail.
19 The SHERIFF’S DEPARTMENT lack adequate policies and practices for the
20 tracking and treatment of people with substance use disorders. Upon information
21 and belief, the COUNTY DEFENDANTS, CORRECTIONAL HEALTHCARE
22 PARTNERS, and TRI-CITY do not adequately train or supervise their staff how to
23 evaluate and treat incarcerated people with substance use disorders.

24 61. Medication assisted treatment (“MAT”) is a clinical course of treatment
25 for opioid use disorder (“OUD”). MAT combines the provision of FDA-approved
26 medications with counseling and therapy. As noted by one of the health care
27 companies bidding to provide services in the Jail in 2021, “three forms of FDA-
28 approved medication (methadone, buprenorphine, and naltrexone) should ideally be

1 available so that the best course of treatment can be determined for each individual.”
 2 Buprenorphine is known by the brand name Suboxone, which is a combination
 3 medication that also includes the opioid blocker Naloxone to blunt intoxication and
 4 prevent cravings.³³ Naltrexone is known by the brand name Vivitrol. These MAT
 5 medications must be taken regularly to prevent individuals with OUD from
 6 experiencing cravings for opioids. Counseling and therapy, including in individual
 7 and group settings, are essential components of MAT that increase the patient’s
 8 likelihood of avoiding relapse. MAT saves lives by preventing accidental overdoses
 9 and can also reduce recidivism. A National Institute of Health-funded study
 10 released in January 2022 found that in two Massachusetts jails, providing Suboxone
 11 to incarcerated people led to a 32% reduction in probation violations,
 12 reincarcerations, and court charges for those incarcerated people receiving
 13 Suboxone, as compared to incarcerated people who did not receive Suboxone.³⁴ Yet
 14 the Jail fails to provide timely access to Suboxone and other OUD treatments, even
 15 when clinically necessary.

16 62. One Supervisor for the COUNTY admitted in 2021 that in practice, the
 17 Jail facilities “presently don’t do medication for addiction treatment [“MAT”], so if
 18 you come in and have substance use issues, you don’t get the services and treatment
 19 you need to actually help you medically withdraw and then get on a program of
 20 sustained drug treatment when you come out.”³⁵ The Jail’s failure to implement a
 21

22 ³³ See Peter Grinspoon, *5 myths about using Suboxone to treat opiate addiction*,
 23 *Harvard Health Publishing*, HARVARD HEALTH PUBLISHING: HARVARD MEDICAL
 24 SCHOOL, Oct. 7, 2021 <https://www.health.harvard.edu/blog/5-myths-about-using-suboxone-to-treat-opiate-addiction-2018032014496> (accessed Jan. 23, 2022).

25 ³⁴ National Institutes of Health, *Offering buprenorphine medication to people with*
 26 *opioid use disorder in jail may reduce rearrest and reconviction*, Jan. 18, 2022,
<https://www.nih.gov/news-events/news-releases/offering-buprenorphine-medication-people-opioid-use-disorder-jail-may-reduce-rearrest-reconviction>.

27 ³⁵ Gary Warth, Teri Figueroa, *A completely broken behavioral health system*, SAN
 28 DIEGO UNION-TRIBUNE, Oct. 3, 2021,
<https://www.sandiegouniontribune.com/news/public-safety/story/2021-10-03/steven-john-olson>.

1 comprehensive MAT program places incarcerated people at risk of serious harm and
2 also constitutes discrimination in violation of the ADA.

3 63. The medical staff and contractor deficits in providing necessary
4 substance use treatment and interventions at the Jail are acute. Survey results
5 indicate that almost 80% of incarcerated people booked into the Jail test positive for
6 at least one illicit substance upon booking.³⁶ Without adequate treatment for
7 substance use disorders, including MAT, incarcerated people are more likely to
8 relapse—a problem exacerbated by the ready availability of fentanyl and other drugs
9 inside the Jail. In 2021, there were at least 204 suspected overdoses in the Jail,³⁷ at
10 least four of them fatal. Since 2019, at least 15 people have died in the Jail from
11 drug overdoses.

12 64. Even when Jail staff or contractors do offer medication for substance
13 use disorders, it is untimely, reactive, and not paired with addiction counseling or
14 therapy. For example, Plaintiff NORWOOD has been addicted to heroin for over a
15 decade and diagnosed with opioid dependence. In the community, an addiction
16 specialist prescribed Suboxone to NORWOOD about ten years ago and
17 NORWOOD has had Suboxone prescriptions regularly since that time. Suboxone
18 helps NORWOOD manage his cravings for opioids, avoid using heroin, and live a
19 normal, functioning life. When NORWOOD is managing his addiction well in the
20 community, he takes Suboxone daily. When NORWOOD arrived at the Jail on
21 June 22, 2021, he was clean and had last used heroin three months prior.

22 65. On July 3, 2021, NORWOOD asked a health care staff member about
23 receiving Suboxone to help manage his cravings. NORWOOD was informed that
24

25 _____
26 ³⁶ SANDAG, *Report on 2020 Adult Arrestee Drug Use in the San Diego Region*,
27 August 2021 at 5,
28 https://www.sandag.org/uploads/publicationid/publicationid_4790_29577.pdf.

³⁷ See San Diego County Sheriff's Department, *Suspected Overdose Incidents with Naloxone Deployment*, Dec. 30, 2021,
<https://www.sdsheriff.gov/home/showpublisheddocument/4611>.

1 the Jail would not provide him Suboxone. Without Suboxone or any other
 2 medication for his opioid dependence, or any substance use counseling,
 3 NORWOOD experienced cravings. On July 17, 2021, NORWOOD had a fentanyl
 4 overdose at the Jail. NORWOOD lost consciousness and was rushed to the hospital.
 5 Only after NORWOOD's overdose did Jail medical staff offer NORWOOD
 6 Vivitrol—not Suboxone, which NORWOOD finds works better for him—for his
 7 opioid dependence. In August 2021, NORWOOD asked to see an addiction
 8 specialist and a nurse told him that he was scheduled for the specialist. However, as
 9 of February 2022, NORWOOD has still not seen an addiction specialist. The Jail
 10 continues to provide no substance use counseling or groups to help him manage his
 11 disorder.

12 **E. The Jail Fails to Provide Adequate Medical Care for Incarcerated**
 13 **People Withdrawing from Alcohol and Drugs**

14 66. By policy and practice, COUNTY DEFENDANTS, CORRECTIONAL
 15 HEALTHCARE PARTNERS, and TRI-CITY fail to provide adequate withdrawal
 16 treatment for incarcerated people who enter the Jail under the influence of alcohol,
 17 opiates, benzodiazepines, and other substances. These Defendants' policies,
 18 practices, and procedures for monitoring and treating incarcerated people in
 19 withdrawal are inadequate. These Defendants do not adequately train staff,
 20 including custody staff, how to evaluate, treat, and monitor incarcerated people in
 21 withdrawal. These Defendants are well aware that newly booked persons require
 22 adequate withdrawal protocols: a formal survey indicated that in 2020,
 23 approximately 80% of incarcerated people arriving at the Jail tested positive for at
 24 least one substance.³⁸

25 67. COUNTY DEFENDANTS', CORRECTIONAL HEALTHCARE
 26

27 ³⁸ SANDAG, *Report on 2020 Adult Arrestee Drug Use in the San Diego Region*,
 28 August 2021 at 5,
https://www.sandag.org/uploads/publicationid/publicationid_4790_29577.pdf.

1 PARTNERS’, and TRI-CITY’s practices and training for implementing alcohol and
2 opiate withdrawal protocols are inadequate. For example, although the SHERIFF’S
3 DEPARTMENT’s written protocol provides that incarcerated people in withdrawal
4 from alcohol should receive Librium for several days, many incarcerated people in
5 alcohol withdrawal do not receive Librium when clinically indicated, and the Jail’s
6 policies do not require physician consultation before initiating Librium. The Jail has
7 been providing Valium rather than Librium for several months because Librium is
8 not available from the Jail’s pharmacy provider. Similarly, although the
9 SHERIFF’S DEPARTMENT’s written protocol provides that incarcerated people in
10 withdrawal from opiates should receive medications including Benadryl, Imodium,
11 and Zofran, in practice, many incarcerated people in opiate withdrawal do not
12 receive those medications. Nor does the Jail’s protocol include medications that are
13 more effective in preventing opiate withdrawal, such as methadone. These systemic
14 practices and failures to adequately train and supervise staff and contractors place
15 incarcerated people at risk of serious harm or death.

16 68. The SHERIFF’S DEPARTMENT also lacks adequate policies and
17 practices for observing incarcerated people in withdrawal. In 2017, the NCCHC
18 Report found that nurse stations at the Jail do not enable medical staff to visually
19 monitor incarcerated people in withdrawal.³⁹ NCCHC also found that custody staff
20 are not informed when incarcerated people are in withdrawal. Still today, the Jail’s
21 protocols and practices provide only that incarcerated people in alcohol or opiate
22 withdrawal should be in clustered housing “if feasible.” Although the booking Jail
23 facilities have designated areas for incarcerated people actively under the influence
24 of substances, incarcerated people who are withdrawing from alcohol and drugs are
25 regularly scattered throughout various housing units in the Jail facilities, preventing
26 adequate monitoring and timely interventions. The Jail lacks adequate observation
27

28 ³⁹ NCCHC Report at 26, 60.

1 cells where custody and medical staff can regularly observe incarcerated people in
2 alcohol or opiate withdrawal. This makes it more difficult for medical staff to track
3 and monitor incarcerated people in withdrawal. In practice, medical staff fail to
4 regularly monitor incarcerated people in alcohol withdrawal, and instead often
5 perform monitoring checks at most once per shift (which is far below modern
6 standards). By policy, people on alcohol withdrawal protocols may go 48 hours
7 without being seen by a registered nurse. Moreover, by policy and practice, a
8 person can be kept in a sobering cell for more than 24 hours before they are even
9 evaluated by a physician.

10 69. These inadequate withdrawal practices and inadequate training place
11 incarcerated people at risk of serious harm or even death. For example, Elisa Serna
12 died at Las Colinas in November 2019 after she did not receive prompt and adequate
13 withdrawal treatment. Serna informed Jail medical staff during booking that she
14 had used heroin, Xanax, and alcohol in the hours before her arrest, but she received
15 only nausea medication and was instructed to drink water, according to a lawsuit
16 filed by Serna's family. After booking, Serna suffered for days from severe
17 dehydration and other medical issues without adequate medical attention for her
18 withdrawal symptoms. While in this state of crisis, Serna collapsed in her cell and
19 hit her head. She died alone after a deputy and nurse witnessed Serna fall but failed
20 to provide medical care.⁴⁰ Serna died as a result of the very problems with the Jail's
21 practices and training for treating incarcerated people in withdrawal of which the
22 SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT and its contractors have long been aware.

23 70. In 2015, a jury awarded \$3 million to the family of Daniel Sisson, who
24 died at Vista after having an asthma attack precipitated by heroin withdrawal.
25 Sisson's family had alleged that Jail staff failed to adequately monitor Sisson while
26

27 ⁴⁰ Jeff McDonald, Kelly Davis, *Nurse charged with involuntary manslaughter in*
28 *2019 jail death*, SAN DIEGO UNION-TRIBUNE, Nov. 4, 2021,
<https://www.sandiegouniontribune.com/news/watchdog/story/2021-11-04/nurse-charged-with-involuntary-manslaughter-in-2019-jail-death>.

1 he was in withdrawal.⁴¹ CLERB found that in 2017, Jail staff failed to timely place
2 Bruce Stucki on an alcohol withdrawal protocol, even though Stucki had been
3 arrested for public intoxication and was known to have alcohol dependence. Two
4 days after booking, Jail staff found Stucki “hallucinating in his cell” and finally gave
5 him medication to ease the symptoms of alcohol withdrawal. Jail staff’s interven-
6 tion came far too late, and Stucki died several hours later.⁴² In 2018, James Athos
7 and Alan Christopher Washam each died from perforated ulcers while in heroin
8 withdrawal. Perforated ulcers can occur upon the sudden cessation of opiate use.

9 71. The availability of illicit and dangerous drugs in the Jail, like fentanyl,
10 compounds the failures of the SHERIFF’S DEPARTMENT’S withdrawal practices
11 and training. Upon information and belief, where the Jail fails to provide
12 withdrawal treatment, incarcerated people in withdrawal seek out contraband and
13 drugs in the Jail to relieve their symptoms. For example, Saxon Rodriguez—who
14 was homeless and had mental illness—died of a fentanyl overdose in July 2021 just
15 days after arriving at Central. In a news article, Rodriguez’s sister stated that
16 Rodriguez was likely withdrawing and that he did not receive adequate medical
17 care.⁴³ That same month, Ronaldino Estrada died of a fentanyl overdose at Vista,
18 just three days after arriving at the Jail.⁴⁴

19
20
21 ⁴¹ Kristina Davis, *County asks judge to overturn \$3m verdict: San Diego Union-*
22 *Tribune*, Jan. 3, 2015, <https://www.sandiegouniontribune.com/sdut-county-judgment-sisson-verdict-jail-death-2015jan03-story.html>.

23 ⁴² Citizens’ Law Enforcement Review Board, August 2018 Findings at 1-2,
24 <https://www.sandiegocounty.gov/content/dam/sdc/clerb/docs/findings/0818%20findings.pdf>.

25 ⁴³ Gary Warth, *San Diego march against police brutality remembers those killed*,
26 *SAN DIEGO UNION-TRIBUNE*, Oct. 23, 2021, <https://www.sandiegouniontribune.com/news/public-safety/story/2021-10-23/san-diego-march-against-police-brutality-remembers-those-killed>.

27 ⁴⁴ David Hernandez, *Autopsy report: Vista inmate died of fentanyl intoxication*, *SAN*
28 *DIEGO UNION-TRIBUNE*, Dec. 7, 2021, <https://www.sandiegouniontribune.com/news/public-safety/story/2021-12-07/authorities-vista-inmate-died-of-fentanyl-intoxication>.

1 **F. Jail Medical Providers Lack Adequate Policies and Practices for**
 2 **the Medical Care of Incarcerated People Who Arrive at the Jail**
 3 **Under the Influence of Drugs or Alcohol**

4 72. In addition to COUNTY DEFENDANTS', CORRECTIONAL
 5 HEALTHCARE PARTNERS', and TRI-CITY's inadequate withdrawal policies and
 6 practices, these Defendants lack adequate policies and practices to ensure that
 7 incarcerated people who are under the influence of drugs or alcohol when they
 8 arrive at the Jail receive prompt and adequate medical treatment. Defendants do not
 9 adequately train staff how to evaluate and treat incarcerated people under the
 10 influence of drugs or alcohol. Upon information and belief, the SHERIFF'S
 11 DEPARTMENT's, CORRECTIONAL HEALTHCARE PARTNERS', and TRI-
 12 CITY's policies and practices for the use of sobering cells and observation of
 13 incarcerated people in sobering cells or holding cells are inadequate. These
 14 inadequate policies and practices have deadly consequences.

15 73. For example, in 2014, medical staff at Central left Ronnie Sandoval
 16 unmonitored for eight hours while he was under the influence of methamphetamine.
 17 Medical staff also failed to seek emergency medical attention for Sandoval when
 18 they discovered him in medical crisis. Sandoval later died. In 2021, the Ninth
 19 Circuit upheld claims against the SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT and Jail staff
 20 members for their deliberate indifference contributing to Sandoval's death.⁴⁵

21 74. In the same month as the Ninth Circuit's decision in Sandoval's case,
 22 Omar Moreno Arroyo died at Central while under the influence of
 23 methamphetamine after Jail staff failed to adequately monitor him or provide him
 24 any medical care. Moreno Arroyo's widow had originally called police because
 25 Moreno Arroyo was acting bizarrely and was in a mental health crisis. Moreno
 26 Arroyo was booked into the Jail on charges of being under the influence of
 27 methamphetamine and possessing a pipe. According to a lawsuit by Moreno

28 ⁴⁵ *Sandoval v. County of San Diego*, 985 F.3d 657 (9th Cir. 2021).

1 Arroyo’s widow, despite his obvious intoxication—as evidenced by his charge—he
 2 was left in a holding cell, and not placed under medical observation. Staff also
 3 failed to provide Moreno Arroyo any medical attention for his unusually high heart
 4 rate, even though his widow informed deputies that he had a heart condition and
 5 gave them Moreno Arroyo’s medication. While in the holding cell, intoxicated and
 6 unmonitored, Moreno Arroyo choked on his COVID-19 mask and died.⁴⁶

7 **G. Jail Medical Providers Fail to Continue Medically Necessary**
 8 **Medications and Treatments for Incarcerated People Upon Their**
 9 **Arrival at the Jail**

10 75. COUNTY DEFENDANTS’, CORRECTIONAL HEALTHCARE
 11 PARTNERS’, and TRI-CITY’s policies and practices for continuing medically
 12 necessary treatments for incarcerated people who arrive at the Jail are inadequate.
 13 These Defendants fail to continue medically necessary treatments for incarcerated
 14 people who were in the process of undergoing care for chronic or serious conditions
 15 immediately prior to being booked into the Jail. Upon information and belief, these
 16 Defendants do not adequately train medical staff how to evaluate and treat
 17 incarcerated people who were undergoing care for chronic or serious conditions
 18 immediately prior to being booked into the Jail.

19 76. Jail staff and contractors routinely refuse to provide medications that
 20 incarcerated people have been using to treat conditions outside of the Jail, even
 21 when the incarcerated people themselves, doctors, family members, or other persons
 22 bring their medications and/or valid prescriptions to the Jail. The NCCHC Report
 23 found that the SHERIFF’S DEPARTMENT fails to timely provide essential
 24 medications to incarcerated people.⁴⁷ The NCCHC Report also found that during
 25 lockdowns at the Jail, nurses are unable to provide medications to incarcerated

26 ⁴⁶ Kelly Davis, Jeff McDonald, *Widow of deceased inmate files wrongful-death*
 27 *lawsuit against San Diego sheriff*, SAN DIEGO UNION-TRIBUNE, Nov. 19, 2021,
 28 [https://www.sandiegouniontribune.com/news/watchdog/story/2021-11-19/widow-
 of-deceased-inmate-files-wrongful-death-lawsuit-against-san-diego-sheriff](https://www.sandiegouniontribune.com/news/watchdog/story/2021-11-19/widow-of-deceased-inmate-files-wrongful-death-lawsuit-against-san-diego-sheriff).

⁴⁷ NCCHC Report at 16, 50, 116.

1 people, and that the SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT lacks procedures to determine
2 which medications are essential during those lockdowns.⁴⁸ Currently during the
3 pandemic, lockdowns occur on a frequent basis and further disrupt incarcerated
4 people's access to essential medical treatments.

5 77. The failure to ensure adequate continuity of care, treatment, and
6 medication places incarcerated people at substantial risk of serious harm. For
7 example, Michael Wilson died in February 2019 after Jail staff and contractors
8 failed to provide him with medically necessary treatment for his chronic heart
9 condition. According to a lawsuit filed by Wilson's family, he had hypertrophic
10 cardiomyopathy and regularly took medications that kept him alive. Wilson was
11 booked into Central to serve a two-week sentence for a minor offense. The judge in
12 Wilson's case even ordered Jail staff to ensure that Wilson received treatment and
13 attention for his serious medical issues. However, staff failed to ensure that Wilson
14 received his heart medications, and instead gave him cough syrup. Within a few
15 days of arriving at Central, Wilson collapsed and died.⁴⁹

16 78. Plaintiff LOPEZ received a kidney transplant in November 2001 and
17 since then has taken medication daily to ensure that his body does not reject the
18 transplant. After LOPEZ arrived at Vista in October 2019, Jail staff failed to
19 provide LOPEZ with his medications for at least four days. Even after LOPEZ
20 eventually began receiving his medication, Jail staff and contractors were often
21 untimely in providing it. The Jail did not maintain adequate stock of LOPEZ's
22 medications and delayed in ordering refills, which meant that LOPEZ sometimes
23 went three days without taking his daily medications. This failure contributed to a
24 decline in LOPEZ's health in April 2020. He lost 15-20 pounds, had a low sodium
25 count, was physically weak and constantly thirsty, and had to be seen several times
26

27 ⁴⁸ *Id.* at 16.

28 ⁴⁹ *Estate of Wilson v. County of San Diego*, 20-cv-00457-BAS-DEB (S.D. Cal.),
Dkt. 1.

1 in the hospital by a kidney specialist. As a result of the Jail's consistent failures to
2 provide LOPEZ with his essential medications, the judge in LOPEZ's criminal case
3 issued a court order requiring the Jail to keep a stockpile of LOPEZ's medications
4 on site to ensure they did not run out.

5 79. Similarly, Plaintiff ARCHULETA has hypertension and takes
6 medication to maintain his blood pressure at a healthy level. On numerous
7 occasions, the Jail failed to continue ARCHULETA's blood pressure medication for
8 several days, apparently because they forgot to reorder the medication and did not
9 have an adequate backup supply on hand. In May 2021, for example, the Jail ran
10 out of ARCHULETA's medication and did not reorder it until ARCHULETA filed a
11 grievance asking about the medication.

12 80. COUNTY DEFENDANTS, CORRECTIONAL HEALTHCARE
13 PARTNERS, and TRI-CITY fail to provide other medically necessary treatments
14 for incarcerated people with chronic diseases and conditions. For example, in 2014,
15 Jerry Cochran died at Central from untreated diabetic ketoacidosis. On
16 September 16, 2014, Cochran was brought to the Jail and was so weak that deputies
17 had to carry him inside. Although Cochran went through initial medical screening
18 and was wearing a medical bracelet alerting staff that he had diabetes, Cochran was
19 placed in a holding cell with several other people. Cochran collapsed in the cell and
20 died, having never received any insulin or other treatment to address his diabetic
21 ketoacidosis, which was causing obvious symptoms.⁵⁰

22 81. Similarly, Plaintiff DUNSMORE has been diagnosed with diabetes.
23 Immediately prior to being incarcerated at the Jail in December 2019, DUNSMORE
24 was receiving four shots of insulin daily to treat his diabetes. However, shortly after
25 DUNSMORE arrived at the Jail, medical providers terminated DUNSMORE's daily
26 insulin shots and instead provided DUNSMORE with insulin shots only after his
27

28 ⁵⁰ *Id.* at 9.

[3771075.49]

1 blood sugar was measured over 250 mg/dL. This change caused DUNSMORE to
2 become fatigued, lethargic, thirsty, and in need of frequent urination. This sort of
3 diabetes management regimen is completely inconsistent with modern standards of
4 care, including in detention settings.⁵¹

5 82. For over two years, the Jail failed to provide Plaintiff EDWARDS with
6 a CPAP machine which he uses to breathe at night due to his severe sleep apnea.
7 EDWARDS informed staff of this when he arrived at the Jail in July 2019, but the
8 Jail refused to provide him with a CPAP machine. EDWARDS filed sick call slips
9 and urgent grievances for months. The Jail initially responded by stating that they
10 first needed to monitor his oxygen in the medical unit before referring him out for a
11 sleep study. Because the medical unit was full and had a waitlist, EDWARDS
12 waited two months before being admitted to the medical unit for the oxygen
13 monitoring. However, after monitoring his oxygen, the Jail failed to refer
14 EDWARDS to a formal sleep study or provide a CPAP machine. EDWARDS
15 continued to file grievances, noting in a February 2020 grievance that “I’m having
16 bad episodes, when I sleep I stop breathing. I wake up clenching my heart ... Need
17 CPAP.” When the Jail finally referred EDWARDS to a sleep study at Sleep Data
18 Diagnostics, an outside provider, on August 28, 2020, the study confirmed that he
19 has sleep apnea and stated that a CPAP machine “is the most effective therapy for
20 obstructive sleep apnea.” Even then, the Jail did not give EDWARDS a CPAP
21 machine until August 2021—a full year later and over two years after he was
22 booked. During those two years, EDWARDS was unable to get a full night’s sleep,
23 leading to migraines, dizziness, and confusion. He often woke up gasping for air;
24 sometimes his cellmates would have to wake him when he stopped breathing.
25 EDWARDS also had pains and a racing heart, which he describes as feeling like

26 _____
27 ⁵¹ American Diabetes Association, *Position Statement: Diabetes Management in*
28 *Detention Facilities*, Diabetes Care 37 (Suppl. 1) (Oct. 2021),
<https://diabetes.org/sites/default/files/2021-11/ADA-position-statement-diabetes-management-detention-settings-2021.pdf>.

1 “mini-heart attacks.” EDWARDS now has short-term memory loss. Upon
2 information and belief, Defendants continue to deny incarcerated people at the Jail
3 access to a CPAP machine when clinically necessary to this day, for reasons that
4 include waitlists for housing units with electrical access to operate a CPAP machine.
5 Incarcerated people face unnecessary pain and risks of grave harm as a result.

6 83. Even where Jail staff and contractors do continue community-
7 prescribed medications or treatments, the Jail lacks adequate policies and practices
8 to prevent gaps in medication and treatment. For example, a person who was
9 incarcerated at Central in or around September 2021 uses catheters for a medical
10 condition. However, the Jail initially refused to provide that incarcerated person
11 with more than one catheter at a time, forcing him to frequently reuse the catheters
12 when replacements were not available, which caused infections. When the Jail
13 eventually gave the incarcerated person two catheters at a time, the Jail failed to
14 give him clean medical gloves to use when changing the catheters. That practice
15 continued to put the incarcerated person at risk of infection—especially given the
16 filthy conditions in his cell, which was piled high with trash that the Jail failed to
17 remove.

18 84. Although COUNTY DEFENDANTS have contracted with a third-party
19 provider to furnish medication for incarcerated people in the Jail, COUNTY
20 DEFENDANTS are ultimately responsible for ensuring that incarcerated people
21 timely receive medications and other essential treatments. COUNTY
22 DEFENDANTS’ contract with Diamond Drugs, Inc. (“Diamond”) states that the
23 SHERIFF’S DEPARTMENT is responsible for “providing drugs and medication
24 supplies and timely filling and refilling of prescription medications.” The contract
25 specifies how Diamond is to fulfill those services at the SHERIFF’S
26 DEPARTMENT’s direction and requires that Diamond follow the SHERIFF’S
27 DEPARTMENT’s medical policies and procedures. COUNTY DEFENDANTS fail
28 to maintain adequate supplies of essential medications so that incarcerated people

1 have timely access to medications in the event that there are delays obtaining
 2 medication from Diamond. Frequently, health care staff fail to take remedial actions
 3 when medications are delayed. Nurses who deliver medications mark records as
 4 “no medications available” for days at a time, but fail to take steps to obtain those
 5 medications for their patients.

6 **H. The Jail Does Not Provide Incarcerated People with a Reliable and**
 7 **Timely Way to Alert Health Care Staff of Their Medical Needs**

8 85. By policy and practice, COUNTY DEFENDANTS, CORRECTIONAL
 9 HEALTHCARE PARTNERS, and TRI-CITY fail to provide a timely and reliable
 10 way for incarcerated people to alert health care staff and contractors of their need for
 11 evaluation of medical problems. These Defendants have failed to implement
 12 appropriate triage procedures to ensure that emergent and urgent medical needs
 13 receive timely care, and that non-emergency medical needs are attended to before
 14 they develop into emergencies. Upon information and belief, these Defendants fail
 15 to adequately train staff how to timely and adequately respond to incarcerated
 16 people’s requests for medical evaluation.

17 86. To request medical care, incarcerated people at the Jail submit a form
 18 called a “sick call request.” Once medical staff receive the request form, medical
 19 staff assign the request a triage level without assessing the patient’s symptoms in
 20 person. NCCHC found that many incarcerated people wait over a week to see a
 21 nurse or physician after submitting a sick call request, and that some wait well over
 22 two weeks before being seen.⁵² NCCHC found George Bailey had a backlog of over
 23 300 sick call requests that had not yet been addressed in person and meant that
 24 “patients’ serious health care needs are being delayed.”⁵³ NCCHC also found Las
 25 Colinas had a backlog of over 150 sick call requests. There, incarcerated people
 26

27 ⁵² NCCHC Report at 21.

28 ⁵³ *Id.* at 55.

1 waited an average of 4-8 days to see medical staff even for requests triaged as Level
 2 1 – the most urgent requests that require same-day or next-day evaluation.⁵⁴ These
 3 delays in responding to sick call requests persist. The State Audit Report found that
 4 the SHERIFF’S DEPARTMENT often failed to follow up on requests for medical
 5 or mental health services “even though these individuals often had serious needs
 6 that, when unmet, may have contributed to their deaths.”⁵⁵ In multiple cases,
 7 individuals reported symptoms several times over a period of weeks, but did not
 8 receive physician attention for those symptoms before dying.⁵⁶

9 87. Jail staff and contractors’ failure to timely respond to health care
 10 requests is caused, at least in part, by the Jail’s failure to create an effective tracking
 11 and scheduling system for health care appointments. In practice, no standardized
 12 protocols are used to determine when incarcerated people should receive a face-to-
 13 face appointment with a nurse or other medical staff member. Consequently, health
 14 care providers arbitrarily determine whether the content of a sick call request form,
 15 often written by an incarcerated person who may not be able to adequately express
 16 themselves in writing, warrants an examination. The SHERIFF’S DEPARTMENT,
 17 CORRECTIONAL HEALTHCARE PARTNERS, and TRI-CITY do not adequately
 18 train health care providers how to review, process, and respond to health care
 19 request forms submitted by incarcerated people. Medical staff’s failure to timely
 20 respond to health care requests—or in some cases to fail to respond at all to health
 21 care requests—jeopardizes the health and safety of incarcerated people.

22 88. For example, Plaintiff EDWARDS submitted several sick call requests
 23 in late 2020 and early 2021 about his sleep apnea and need for a CPAP machine, but
 24 Jail staff failed to respond to many of his sick call requests and at other times told
 25 EDWARDS he was scheduled for a future appointment, which was not actually

26 _____
 27 ⁵⁴ *Id.* at 73, 88.

28 ⁵⁵ State Audit Report at 21.

⁵⁶ *Id.* at 21-22.

1 made available to him for almost five months. Without a CPAP machine to treat his
2 sleep apnea, EDWARDS suffered for two years from heart pains, fitful sleep, and
3 frequent terrifying episodes where he was unable to breathe.

4 89. In emergent situations, incarcerated people sometimes request health
5 care from the nurses who pass out medication. However, rather than immediately
6 contact the sick call nurses or physicians on duty, medication pass nurses often
7 dismiss the person's request and instruct them to fill out a sick call request, which
8 delays their access to care. For example, in 2021, one person began to develop an
9 infection in a wound he had suffered in an attack from another incarcerated person.
10 For days, nurses distributing medication ignored the person's pleas that they further
11 examine the wound, as it was inflamed and oozing pus. Once the man finally
12 received medical attention, he was immediately transferred to an outside hospital
13 for multiple surgeries to remove MRSA in the wound.

14 90. In other emergency situations, incarcerated people sometimes request
15 health care from custody staff when medical staff are not immediately available.
16 Rather than immediately contact health care staff to determine whether emergency
17 care is required, custody staff often dismiss the person's request and instruct them to
18 fill out a sick call request. Custody staff do not adequately respond to requests from
19 incarcerated people for medical care. For example, in the lawsuit over COVID-19
20 conditions at the Jail, Thomas Foster reported that he received no response to his
21 sick call request reporting symptoms of COVID-19. Foster had a headache and lost
22 his sense of taste and smell. Foster asked staff for Tylenol, but was told he had to
23 submit a sick call request form. Foster submitted a sick call request, but he never
24 received a response and never received any Tylenol.

25 91. At times, custody staff ignore or silence the emergency call buttons in
26 incarcerated people's cells at the Jail and fail to respond to oral requests for
27 emergency care. This practice places incarcerated people at risk of serious harm or
28 death. For example, in late November 2021, Robert Moniger was housed in a

1 COVID-19 quarantine unit at Central, unit 5D. Upon information and belief,
 2 Moniger began to have trouble breathing and complained of a pounding headache.
 3 Moniger used up all of the medication in his two inhalers. In distress, Moniger
 4 pushed the call button to request assistance from deputies, but received no response.
 5 A day or two later, Moniger's cellmate pushed the button to call for help from
 6 custody staff. By the time deputies responded, Moniger was on the cell floor and
 7 could not walk. Custody staff placed Moniger in a wheelchair and took him to a
 8 side cell, but did not provide him with any medical attention. Upon information and
 9 belief, Moniger died the next morning without receiving any medical care.

10 92. In January 2021, CLERB found that Anthony Chon died after two
 11 deputies failed to adequately respond to his requests for medical assistance. Chon,
 12 who was housed in a special mental health unit at the Jail, complained to one deputy
 13 of trouble breathing. The deputy told Chon he would seek medical help for him, but
 14 in fact passed that duty on to another deputy. The second deputy chose not to call
 15 for medical attention, but instead brought Chon to the recreation area for fresh air⁵⁷
 16 because the deputy decided that Chon had anxiety about his confinement. Minutes
 17 after arriving at the recreation area, Chon collapsed, and he died that day of a
 18 pulmonary embolism.⁵⁸

19 93. To take another example, Plaintiff ZOERNER began to experience
 20 heart palpitations, common in persons with alcohol dependence, in June 2021.
 21 Medical staff at Tri-City Hospital treated ZOERNER by replenishing her
 22 magnesium levels and instructed her to request assistance from Jail staff if she
 23 experienced heart palpitations once back at the Jail. When ZOERNER returned to
 24 the Jail and had a heart palpitation episode, she pushed the emergency call button
 25

26 ⁵⁷ The recreation area at Central is not outdoors, but does have vents that allow in
 fresh air.

27 ⁵⁸ Citizens' Law Enforcement Review Board, January 2022 Findings at 1-2,
 28 <https://www.sandiegocounty.gov/content/dam/sdc/clerb/docs/findings/2022/0122%20Findings.pdf>.

1 located in her cell, but custody staff did not respond. ZOERNER was scared and
 2 overwhelmed by the heart palpitations, and began to bang on the walls of the cell.
 3 She continued to push the emergency call button, but received no response.
 4 ZOERNER thereafter began to bang her head against the cell window, drawing
 5 blood. Only once ZOERNER began to self-harm did staff respond and then
 6 transport her to the hospital to address the heart palpitations.

7 94. Custody staff at times respond callously to requests for emergency
 8 assistance. In one instance in 2021, after a man who is HIV positive was deprived
 9 of his medication, he had to yell to custody staff that he needed HIV medication.
 10 The deputy laughed at the man and said aloud to the entire housing unit “That guy is
 11 yelling that he has AIDS.”

12 **I. Jail Medical Providers Fail to Maintain Adequate, Accurate, and**
 13 **Complete Medical Records**

14 95. By policy and practice, COUNTY DEFENDANTS, CORRECTIONAL
 15 HEALTHCARE PARTNERS, TRI-CITY, and LOGAN HAAK fail to maintain
 16 adequate, accurate, and complete medical records. These Defendants’ policies and
 17 practices for maintaining adequate medical records are inadequate. Upon
 18 information and belief, these Defendants fail to adequately train staff how to
 19 maintain adequate medical records. As a result of the failure to maintain adequate
 20 medical records, incarcerated people suffer from a substantial risk of misdiagnosis,
 21 dangerous mistakes, and unnecessary delays in care.

22 96. The NCCHC Report found that Jail medical staff and contractors failed
 23 to document when or whether medical staff screened an incarcerated person arriving
 24 from a different Jail facility.⁵⁹ NCCHC found that the Jail lacked logs and tracking
 25 processes to ensure that incarcerated people referred to mental health evaluations
 26
 27

28 ⁵⁹ NCCHC at 19.

1 were actually seen by the mental health team.⁶⁰ In addition, NCCHC found that Jail
 2 medical staff failed to document in medical records any medical checks of
 3 incarcerated people in administrative segregation units.⁶¹

4 97. Similarly, the DRC Report found that incarcerated people's medical
 5 records often contain no information about the criteria staff used to refer people for
 6 mental health and suicide risk evaluations.⁶² The Jail's inadequate policies and
 7 practices for the maintenance of medical records lead to poor communication among
 8 health care staff and between health care staff and custody staff, which prevents
 9 effective treatment and continuity of care.

10 **J. County Defendants Lack Sufficient Contracts with Community**
 11 **Providers to Provide Adequate Medical Care to Incarcerated**
People

12 98. COUNTY DEFENDANTS fail to maintain sufficient contracts with
 13 community medical providers to allow the Jail to refer incarcerated people with
 14 chronic and emergent medical needs to those community providers when the Jail
 15 medical units are full. Frequently, the Jail has more individuals requiring placement
 16 in medical housing units than beds available. Medical housing units are designed
 17 for incarcerated people who require significant daily monitoring, medication, and/or
 18 therapy, or assistance with activities of daily living (*e.g.*, skilled nursing), such as
 19 people with open wounds that require regular cleaning and changing, those who
 20 have returned from an outside hospital, or who use medical devices like a CPAP
 21 machine. However, due to insufficient medical housing beds, incarcerated people
 22 are placed on waitlists for medical housing beds. By policy, SHERIFF'S
 23 DEPARTMENT custody or command staff can place a person classified for
 24 administrative segregation in a medical observation unit. This policy removes
 25 medical staff from decisions about placement in medical units and limits access to

26 _____
 27 ⁶⁰ *Id.* at 20.

⁶¹ *Id.* at 22.

28 ⁶² DRC Report, Appendix A at 8.

1 the medical unit for people with serious medical needs. These practices place
2 incarcerated people at risk of serious harm.

3 99. For example, in or around January 2022, a man at Central with sleep
4 apnea and who requires a CPAP machine was denied access to a machine because
5 the medication observation unit was full. Incarcerated people with CPAP machines
6 must be housed in the medical observation unit, but staff told the person that the unit
7 was full. At that time, at least two of the people in the Central medical observation
8 unit were housed there not for medical reasons, but rather based on custody staff's
9 decision to house them in the medical unit—where they are single-celled—due to
10 behavioral issues or because their case is high-profile. This custody-driven practice
11 directly undermines the delivery of medical care to those who need it.

12 100. Because COUNTY DEFENDANTS lack adequate medical beds within
13 the Jail, the SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT sometimes uses administrative
14 segregation cells as "medical overflow." For example, one incarcerated person who
15 had surgery at TRI-CITY Hospital in 2021 was returned to Vista's medical unit for
16 two weeks, and then—before healing—transferred to a "medical overflow"
17 administrative segregation cell. In segregation, the person was subject to punitive
18 conditions with very little out-of-cell time, and did not receive adequate medical
19 attention. Later, the person had to return to the hospital for additional surgeries
20 when his wound became reinfected after he had been in the "medical overflow"
21 administrative segregation cell.

22 101. During a prior incarceration at the Jail, in early 2015, Plaintiff LEVY
23 had surgery at an outside hospital to remove a pituitary brain tumor. When LEVY
24 returned to Las Colinas from the hospital in February 2015, LEVY was not housed
25 in the medical unit. According to LEVY's medical records, the medical observation
26 unit was full and had no bed available for her. Instead, Jail staff housed LEVY in
27 general population, where she did not receive adequate care or observation from
28 health care staff. Shortly after returning to the Jail, LEVY began to have

1 hallucinations. LEVY repeatedly complained to medical staff of chest pain, anxiety,
 2 exhaustion, and light-headedness, to little avail. Only after finally testing LEVY's
 3 urine did medical staff determine that her electrolytes were dangerously low, and
 4 only then did they transport her to the emergency room at an outside hospital.

5 **K. Jail Medical Providers Fail to Provide Medical Care in**
 6 **Confidential Spaces**

7 102. COUNTY DEFENDANTS, CORRECTIONAL HEALTHCARE
 8 PARTNERS, TRI-CITY, and LOGAN HAAK fail to provide medical care in
 9 confidential settings. These Defendants' policies and practices for medical
 10 encounters between incarcerated patients and medical staff are inadequate. These
 11 Defendants fail to train medical care staff how to conduct confidential meetings with
 12 incarcerated patients. The NCCHC Report found in 2017 that encounters between
 13 medical staff and incarcerated people were frequently not confidential.⁶³ During
 14 medical encounters, custody staff were nearby, which "compromises privacy and
 15 may prevent a provider or nurse from obtaining an inmate's full description of his or
 16 her problem to make a diagnosis."⁶⁴ Years later, Jail medical staff and contractors
 17 still hold medical appointments in non-confidential settings. For example, Plaintiff
 18 LEVY's medical encounters with physicians, nurses, and mental health clinicians all
 19 occurred through the food slot in her cell. During these encounters, a deputy stands
 20 directly outside the cell. Deputies sometimes even chime in with comments on the
 21 conversations between incarcerated people and medical staff and contractors.

22 **L. Jail Medical Providers Fail to Provide Adequate Diagnostic Care**
 23 **to Incarcerated People, Including Failing to Appropriately Refer**
 24 **Incarcerated People to Outside Specialists When Necessary**

25 103. By policy and practice, COUNTY DEFENDANTS, CORRECTIONAL
 26 HEALTHCARE PARTNERS, TRI-CITY, and LOGAN HAAK fail to order

27 ⁶³ NCCHC Report at 8-9, 42.

28 ⁶⁴ *Id.* at 43.

1 diagnostic testing when medically necessary, creating an unreasonable risk of harm
2 to incarcerated people. These Defendants fail to adequately train staff as to when,
3 and under what circumstances, to order diagnostic testing. As described above, Jail
4 staff took over a year to order a sleep study for Plaintiff EDWARDS, which
5 confirmed his sleep apnea diagnosis and need for a CPAP machine. Jail medical
6 staff and contractors also fail to refer incarcerated people to medical specialists or to
7 an outside medical center when medically necessary. The SHERIFF’S
8 DEPARTMENT’s policies and practices for referring incarcerated people to
9 specialists or outside providers are inadequate. Upon information and belief, the
10 SHERIFF’S DEPARTMENT and CONTRACTOR DEFENDANTS fail to
11 adequately train medical staff and contractors regarding when it is appropriate to
12 refer incarcerated people to medical specialists or outside medical centers.

13 104. Plaintiff LEVY—who had surgery for a pituitary brain tumor while
14 incarcerated at the Jail in 2015—began to experience familiar symptoms of pituitary
15 gland growth in late 2019. LEVY had severe headaches and was dizzy, and her
16 menstruation cycle was irregular. Lab results showed elevated prolactin levels,
17 which are indicative of tumor growth. When LEVY asked a medical staff member
18 at the Jail about seeing an endocrinologist, she was told “You’re not dying, not an
19 emergency.” Throughout 2020, LEVY wrote sick call requests and grievances
20 asking to see a specialist for her ongoing headaches. Jail staff repeatedly told
21 LEVY that she was scheduled, but in fact LEVY did not see an endocrinologist
22 during 2020. In February 2021, after long delays, Jail medical staff referred LEVY
23 for an MRI, which revealed a pituitary tumor and led to an “urgent” follow-up
24 referral to the endocrinologist. Even then, LEVY was not actually seen by the
25 endocrinologist for treatment until June 2021.

26 105. Prior to his incarceration, Plaintiff ARCHULETA had been referred for
27 neck surgery by Dr. David J. Smith of the San Diego Comprehensive Pain
28 Management Center. The day ARCHULETA arrived at the Jail in July 2019,

1 wearing a neck brace, he informed medical staff that he had a spinal injury that
2 requires neck surgery. However, the Jail failed to obtain any records related to
3 Dr. Smith's care of ARCHULETA, even after he submitted another sick call request
4 form in late July 2019 reminding them of his neck issues. Without surgery,
5 ARCHULETA has trouble turning his head to the left and cannot sit upright for
6 extended periods of time. In August 2019, medical scans taken by the Jail noted
7 "severe degenerative disc disease" in ARCHULETA'S cervical spine. Yet the Jail
8 has failed to refer ARCHULETA for surgery or outside treatment. Nor has the Jail
9 provided ARCHULETA physical therapy.

10 106. ARCHULETA also has severe osteoarthritis in his left knee, as
11 confirmed by a medical scan performed in August 2019 while ARCHULETA was
12 incarcerated at the Jail. Prior to his incarceration, a specialist had recommended
13 knee surgery. ARCHULETA reported to Jail staff that he needed knee surgery, but
14 the Jail has not referred ARCHULETA to an orthopedic specialist for surgery or
15 other treatment.

16 **M. Jail Medical Providers Fail to Timely Provide Incarcerated People**
17 **with Medically Required Eyeglasses**

18 107. By policy and practice, COUNTY DEFENDANTS and LOGAN
19 HAAK fail to timely provide eyeglasses to incarcerated people who require them.
20 These Defendants fail to train staff how to timely evaluate incarcerated people for
21 vision needs and provide eyeglasses to those incarcerated people who require
22 eyeglasses to see and access activities in the Jail. For example, in 2021, one person
23 waited at least three months to receive eyeglasses after being evaluated for them.
24 Also in 2021, a person requested an evaluation for eyeglasses on four occasions
25 without seeing the ophthalmologist or receiving an eye examination. COUNTY
26 DEFENDANTS and LOGAN HAAK also fail to provide magnifying glasses as
27 interim accommodations for incarcerated people who require but do not have
28 eyeglasses.

1 **N. Jail Medical Providers Fail to Provide Adequate Follow-Up**
 2 **Medical Treatment to Incarcerated People**

3 108. By policy and practice, COUNTY DEFENDANTS, CORRECTIONAL
 4 HEALTHCARE PARTNERS, TRI-CITY, and LOGAN HAAK fail to provide
 5 adequate follow-up treatment to incarcerated people when they return to the Jail
 6 after receiving care from outside medical specialists. These Defendants’ policies
 7 and practices for treatment of incarcerated people receiving care from outside
 8 specialists are inadequate. These Defendants fail to adequately train staff how to
 9 provide follow-up care to incarcerated people. For example, Plaintiff LOPEZ
 10 received treatment at an outside hospital in April 2020 for a serious kidney
 11 condition and symptoms including weight loss and dehydration. A kidney specialist
 12 informed LOPEZ that to maintain his health he should drink more than two liters of
 13 water per day. However, when LOPEZ returned to the Jail, medical staff and
 14 contractors failed to follow the specialist’s instruction and limited LOPEZ to no
 15 more than two liters of water per day. To avoid again becoming severely
 16 dehydrated—which had contributed to LOPEZ’s referral to the kidney specialist—
 17 LOPEZ had to resort to drinking water in secret.

18 109. Although a specialist at the University of California – San Diego
 19 (“UCSD”) Hospital diagnosed Plaintiff NELSON with a torn rotator cuff, Jail
 20 medical staff and contractors have failed to provide NELSON with any follow-up
 21 treatment, putting him at risk for long-term damage. The specialist prescribed a
 22 physical therapy regimen that Plaintiff NELSON has not been able to complete
 23 because the exercises require the use of bands and other tools that the Jail forbids
 24 him to have and refuses to provide. NELSON continues to have trouble sleeping
 25 and trouble cleaning himself after toileting due to his untreated rotator cuff injury.
 26 The injury also affects his ability to safely transfer from his wheelchair and
 27 frequently places him at risk of falling in everyday situations such as using the
 28 bathroom. Follow-up treatment for NELSON’s rotator cuff injury was also

1 necessary given that NELSON relies on his arms for mobility because he uses a
2 wheelchair as a result of disabilities affecting his lower body.

3 110. Separately, an ophthalmologist recommended EDWARDS receive
4 cataract surgery for glaucoma and deteriorating vision, but the Jail later refused to
5 cover any such surgery. There was a lengthy two-month delay between medical
6 staff becoming aware of EDWARDS' need for surgery and informing him that
7 surgery would not be offered. In approximately October 2021, EDWARDS was
8 scheduled to see an eye specialist but he was not able to attend due to the Jail
9 refusing to provide him a cane or other mobility assistance to attend the appointment
10 due to his severe back pain. Upon information and belief, the SHERIFF'S
11 DEPARTMENT has a policy and practice of declining to refer incarcerated people
12 for surgeries for serious medical needs when incarcerated people may soon transfer
13 out of the Jail. To this day, EDWARDS experiences severe eye pain, and his vision
14 continues to deteriorate.

15 **O. Jail Medical Providers Fail to Provide Adequate Discharge**
16 **Instructions and Medication for Incarcerated People Released**
from the Jail

17 111. By policy and practice, COUNTY DEFENDANTS, CORRECTIONAL
18 HEALTHCARE PARTNERS, TRI-CITY, and LOGAN HAAK fail to ensure
19 adequate patient discharge planning. These Defendants' policies and practices for
20 the provision of continuing medical care services upon an incarcerated person's
21 release are inadequate. Upon information and belief, these Defendants fail to
22 adequately train staff how to prepare for release of incarcerated people with serious
23 medical concerns so that such individuals can continue their medical care without
24 dangerous interruption. The NCCHC Report found that the Jail had inadequate
25 discharge planning processes.⁶⁵ According to the NCCHC Report, Jail medical staff
26
27

28 ⁶⁵ *Id.* at 69.

[3771075.49]

1 do not document discharge plans for incarcerated people.⁶⁶ Medical records indicate
2 that Jail medical staff and contractors continue to fail to document discharge plans
3 for incarcerated people discharged from the Jail. For example, although Plaintiff
4 LEVY has been incarcerated at the Jail eight times, and had a pituitary brain tumor
5 on one occasion, her medical records contain no apparent documentation of any Jail
6 discharge planning, instructions, or community linkages for LEVY.

7 112. Jail medical providers routinely release incarcerated people with
8 serious medical conditions from the Jail without providing them with linkages to
9 services to ensure that their medical care is not disrupted. Jail medical staff and
10 contractors do not schedule follow-up appointments in the community, nor are
11 incarcerated people provided with sufficient referrals or linkages about where they
12 may receive medical care services or medications. Upon information and belief, the
13 Jail fails to help people sign up for Medi-Cal coverage under the Affordable Care
14 Act.

15 113. For those incarcerated people who are prescribed medications at the
16 Jail, SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT policy provides that incarcerated people receive
17 only a 10-day supply of medication, and only for certain limited medications,
18 defined vaguely as "critical medications." For many medications, a 10-day supply
19 of medication is insufficient. Incarcerated people released from the Jail are often
20 unable to secure medical care in the community and a refill of essential medications
21 within 10 days. As a point of comparison, CDCR has long provided a 30-day
22 supply of medication to people released from prison with an up to a 60-day supply
23 of medication for people released to a reentry program.⁶⁷ CDCR recently agreed to
24 provide everyone released from prison with a 60-day supply of medication. Many
25 California jail systems provide at least a 30-day supply of medication, with linkages
26

27 ⁶⁶ *Id.* at 57.

28 ⁶⁷ See CDCR Healthcare Department Operations Manual 3.2.6
(<https://cchcs.ca.gov/wp-content/uploads/sites/60/HC/HCDOM-ch03-art2.6.pdf>).

1 to community providers to facilitate continuity of care.

2 **P. Jail Medical Providers Fail to Maintain Adequate Quality**
 3 **Assurance/Quality Improvement Processes to Ensure Appropriate**
 4 **and Timely Medical Care**

5 114. COUNTY DEFENDANTS, CORRECTIONAL HEALTHCARE
 6 PARTNERS, and TRI-CITY fail to engage in meaningful Quality Assurance/
 7 Quality Control (“QA/QC”) processes. The NCCHC Report found that COUNTY
 8 DEFENDANTS lacked a formal peer review process for SHERIFF’S DEPART-
 9 MENT and contracted medical staff, and that COUNTY DEFENDANTS lacked a
 10 continuous quality improvement (“CQI”) process for reviewing untimely medical
 11 care.⁶⁸ The NCCHC Report found that COUNTY DEFENDANTS’ quarterly CQI
 12 program lacked documentation of the effectiveness of any plans undertaken as a
 13 result of the CQI program, including any notes or minutes from reviewing Jail
 14 suicide prevention policies.⁶⁹ The DRC Report also found that COUNTY
 15 DEFENDANTS lacked a “functioning or effective quality improvement program.”⁷⁰
 16 Upon information and belief, COUNTY DEFENDANTS’, CORRECTIONAL
 17 HEALTHCARE PARTNERS’, and TRI-CITY’s quality improvement policies and
 18 practices remain inadequate.

19 115. COUNTY DEFENDANTS lack adequate policies and practices for
 20 reviewing deaths in the Jail, informing staff of the results, and implementing
 21 improvements to Jail processes as a result. NCCHC found that medical staff were
 22 “not being informed of any results of death reviews in their facilities.”⁷¹ Even now,
 23 the SHERIFF’S DEPARTMENT still fails to share substantively important
 24 information about deaths with health care staff.

25 116. The DRC Report’s experts found the Jail’s death review process to be

26 ⁶⁸ NCCHC Report at 5.

27 ⁶⁹ *Id.* at 8.

28 ⁷⁰ DRC Report, Appendix A at 24.

⁷¹ NCCHC Report at 9, 76.

1 inadequate in several respects, including its failure to direct how any findings and
 2 corrective action plans will be acted upon and how proposed corrective actions will
 3 be enforced. What this means in practice is that Defendants fail to learn from past
 4 mistakes and fail to implement changes to prevent similar mistakes and resultant
 5 harms in the future.

6 117. COUNTY DEFENDANTS', CORRECTIONAL HEALTHCARE
 7 PARTNERS', and TRI-CITY's failure to engage in meaningful QA/QC processes
 8 further undermines their ability to adequately train custody and medical staff how to
 9 provide appropriate and timely medical care to incarcerated people.

10 **II. DEFENDANTS FAIL TO PROVIDE MINIMALLY ADEQUATE**
 11 **MENTAL HEALTH CARE TO INCARCERATED PEOPLE**

12 118. COUNTY DEFENDANTS and LIBERTY are not meeting their
 13 constitutional obligation to provide adequate mental health care to the people
 14 incarcerated at the Jail. COUNTY DEFENDANTS contract with Defendant
 15 LIBERTY to provide psychiatric staff and services to incarcerated people at the Jail,
 16 and together, COUNTY DEFENDANTS and LIBERTY are responsible for all
 17 mental health care in the Jail. The mental health care provided in the Jail is
 18 woefully inadequate and subjects incarcerated people to a substantial risk of
 19 deteriorating psychiatric conditions, extreme anguish and suffering, and in some
 20 cases, even death. In fall 2021, one of the COUNTY's elected supervisors admitted
 21 that in the Jail, "arrestees with mental illness typically receive inadequate mental
 22 health services while incarcerated."⁷² By policy and practice, the Jail's mental
 23 health care system falls far short of the minimum elements of a constitutional mental
 24 health system.

25
 26 ⁷² Supervisor Terra Lawson-Remer, "Agenda Item: A Data-Driven Approach to
 27 Protecting Public Safety, Improving and Expanding Rehabilitative Treatment and
 28 Services, and Advancing Equity Through Alternatives to Incarceration: Building on
 Lessons Learned During the COVID-19 Pandemic," Oct. 19, 2021, at 9.
<https://bosagenda.sandiegocounty.gov/cob/cosd/cob/doc?id=0901127e80db3aaf>.

1 119. The mental health care system in the Jail includes two inpatient PSUs,
2 one at Las Colinas for women (32 beds) and one at Central for men (30 beds).
3 There are also outpatient “stepdown” units for incarcerated people who have been
4 discharged from more acute mental health treatment environments, such as having
5 been subject to a 5150 hold. Separate from the PSU, the SHERIFF’S
6 DEPARTMENT and LIBERTY operate an Inmate Safety Program (“ISP”), for
7 incarcerated people staff have identified as at risk of suicide.

8 120. Inadequacies with the Jail’s mental health care system, including its
9 suicide prevention practices, are well-documented. The NCCHC Report found that
10 the Jail failed to comply with nearly all of NCCHC’s essential standards for an
11 adequate correctional mental health care system. NCCHC also found that the Jail
12 lacked sufficient mental health staff for the incarcerated people at the Jail. For
13 example, at Central, mental health professionals “primarily respond to crises and try
14 to provide two, four-hour ‘mental health clinics’ each per week, but these are often
15 interrupted or not held due to facility needs or other issues, including lack of staff or
16 lock-downs on individual housing modules.”⁷³ NCCHC found that the Jail lacked
17 adequate procedures for monitoring of incarcerated people at risk of suicide, which
18 “represents a high risk to the safety of inmates who are suicidal, and a risk to the
19 facility.”⁷⁴ Overall, NCCHC found that “[s]uicide prevention is inadequate” at each
20 Jail facility it visited.⁷⁵ In addition, NCCHC also observed the lack of
21 confidentiality when mental health staff met with incarcerated people.⁷⁶ All of these
22 problems persist today.

23 121. In April 2018, after a multi-year investigation of Jail policies and
24 conditions, the non-profit Disability Rights California released a report on suicides
25

26 ⁷³ NCCHC Report at 33.

27 ⁷⁴ *Id.* at 34.

28 ⁷⁵ *Id.* at 33, 66, 100, 134.

⁷⁶ *Id.* at 35.

1 in the Jail. DRC retained two experts on correctional mental health care and suicide
 2 prevention practices, Dr. Karen Higgins and Dr. Robert D. Canning (collectively,
 3 “DRC Experts”), to assess individual suicides of incarcerated people and the Jail’s
 4 suicide prevention practices. The DRC Report and DRC Experts found that the
 5 Jail’s suicide rate exceeded national averages and those of other large jails in
 6 California.⁷⁷ From 2011-2020, the suicide rate in the Jail was approximately 74 per
 7 100,000 incarcerated people,⁷⁸ sixty percent higher than the national average (just
 8 under 46 per 100,000 incarcerated people) over the most recent decade with
 9 statistics available.⁷⁹ The Jail’s suicide rate over that period was almost five times
 10 the suicide rate in Orange County (approximately 15 per 100,000 incarcerated
 11 people), and higher than suicide rates at all other large California jails.⁸⁰ The Jail
 12 had the same number of suicides as Los Angeles County, even though the Los
 13 Angeles County jails house more than three times as many people. Many of the
 14 problems with the Jail’s policies, practices, and procedures that the DRC Report
 15 criticized—inappropriate overuse of isolation, the failure to conduct constant
 16 observation of individuals at risk for suicide, mental health encounters consisting of
 17 brief wellness checks—continue today. Remarkably, the SHERIFF’S
 18 DEPARTMENT’S response to DRC’s Report and recommendations for systemic
 19 improvements was a statistician’s report challenging DRC’s statistical method
 20 (which was the same method used by the United States Department of Justice) for
 21 calculating the Jail’s historical suicide rates.

22
 23 _____
⁷⁷ DRC Report at 3.

24 ⁷⁸ Death in Custody 2011-2020, California Department of Justice,
 25 <https://openjustice.doj.ca.gov/data-stories/deathincustody>.

26 ⁷⁹ See “Suicide in Local Jails and State and Federal Prisons, 2000–2019 – Statistical
 27 Tables,” Bureau of Justice Statistics, Office of Justice Programs, U.S. Dept. of
 28 Justice, October 2021 at 2.
<https://bjs.ojp.gov/sites/g/files/xyckuh236/files/media/document/sljsfp0019st.pdf>.

⁸⁰ Death in Custody 2011-2020, California Department of Justice,
<https://openjustice.doj.ca.gov/data-stories/deathincustody>.

1 122. An internal SHERIFF’S DEPARTMENT document indicates that the
2 SHERIFF’S DEPARTMENT continues to refuse to implement 8 of the 18 DRC
3 Report recommendations, such as preparing a written treatment plan for each patient
4 requiring mental health services.

5 123. In the wake of the DRC Report, COUNTY DEFENDANTS solicited a
6 report from Lindsay Hayes, a national expert on suicide prevention in jails. The
7 Hayes Report also identified widespread deficiencies in the SHERIFF’S
8 DEPARTMENT’s mental health and suicide prevention policies, practices, and
9 procedures. For example, Hayes criticized the Jail’s lack of confidential intake
10 screening spaces, undue restrictions on programs and property for individuals on
11 suicide precautions, and failure to impose time limits on stays in hyper-isolation
12 cells.⁸¹ Despite Hayes’s criticism, these practices persist.

13 124. Today, the Jail’s policies and practices for mental health care remain
14 woefully inadequate. COUNTY DEFENDANTS and their mental health contractor,
15 LIBERTY, have failed to implement many of the recommendations in the NCCHC
16 Report, DRC Report, and Hayes Report, including several that the State Audit
17 Report found are “essential for ensuring the welfare and safety of incarcerated
18 individuals”⁸² The SHERIFF’S DEPARTMENT and LIBERTY have also failed
19 to adequately train and supervise their staff on the policies that were revised in
20 response to the reports. Together, COUNTY DEFENDANTS’ and LIBERTY’s
21 shortcomings have tragic consequences. Over 40 people have committed suicide
22 while incarcerated in the Jail since 2010. Upon information and belief, many of
23 these suicides—and other attempted suicides—were preventable. COUNTY
24 DEFENDANTS and LIBERTY are well aware of severe system-wide deficiencies
25 that have caused and continue to cause significant harm to the incarcerated people in
26

27 _____
⁸¹ Hayes Report at 68-76.

28 ⁸² State Audit Report at 38-39.

1 their custody, yet they have failed to take reasonable measures to abate this
2 impermissible risk of harm.

3 **A. The Sheriff’s Department Fails to Adequately Identify and Track**
4 **Incarcerated People in Need of Mental Health Care**

5 125. By policy and practice, the COUNTY DEFENDANTS fail to
6 adequately identify, track, and treat incarcerated people’s mental health needs. The
7 SHERIFF’S DEPARTMENT’s policies and practices for mental health screening
8 and tracking are inadequate. The SHERIFF’S DEPARTMENT fails to adequately
9 train its intake nurses, who are not mental health professionals, how to identify
10 incarcerated people with mental health needs.

11 126. The Jail’s intake screening process is inadequate to identify
12 incarcerated people in need of mental health care. Intake nurses are not properly
13 trained to consistently identify an incarcerated person’s prior mental health history,
14 and frequently fail to do so. Jail intake staff frequently do not review past
15 incarceration records or county behavioral health records in connection with
16 booking, which means that intake staff lack important information about arriving
17 incarcerated people’s prior mental health history. As a result, people in need of
18 mental health care at admission are either denied care, or their care is delayed.
19 These deficiencies cause unnecessary suffering or even death. For example, the
20 DRC Report found that one individual who arrived at the Jail “with symptoms of
21 florid psychosis and mania” committed suicide after he was housed in a punitive
22 administrative segregation unit—intended for disciplinary purposes—rather than a
23 mental health unit or safe observation cell.⁸³

24 127. Even when the Jail’s initial screening process does identify an
25 incarcerated person in need of mental health care, the Jail fails to provide a timely
26 comprehensive mental health assessment. The Jail’s screening policies fail to
27

28 ⁸³ DRC Report at 13.

[3771075.49]

1 provide for timely *assessment* and—just as important—fail to facilitate delivery of
2 clinically necessary *treatment*.

3 128. A mental health professional from the SHERIFF’S DEPARTMENT
4 speaks with an incarcerated person at intake only if the intake nurse determines the
5 person may need to be placed on suicide precautions. The mental health
6 professional—called the “gatekeeper”—conducts an initial suicide risk assessment,
7 not a comprehensive mental health assessment. That assessment, by policy and
8 practice, serves only to evaluate for placement on suicide precautions, not for
9 clinically necessary mental health treatment.

10 129. By policy and practice, there is no system for triaging new arrivals with
11 emergent or urgent mental health care needs. Instead, under Medical Services
12 Division policy E.5.1, anyone who “screen[s] positive to [sic] mental health
13 concerns will be scheduled by intake nursing staff for ‘30-day []’ clinic type for
14 further assessment.” The NCCHC Report observed that the SHERIFF’S
15 DEPARTMENT fails to conduct a comprehensive mental health intake within 14
16 days of booking.⁸⁴ In fact, by policy, when intake staff determine at intake that an
17 incarcerated person should be referred for further mental health evaluation, follow-
18 up is only required within *30 days*, without any expedited timeline where clinically
19 indicated. That 30-day wait is far too long to initially evaluate someone, especially
20 given that entering the Jail is a traumatic event that can exacerbate existing mental
21 health symptoms. For example, the State Audit Report found that an intake nurse
22 referred an arriving incarcerated person for mental health services. The next day,
23 the person made an urgent request for mental health services, but the request was
24 denied because a referral was in process. Two days later, the person died by suicide,
25 having never seen a mental health professional.⁸⁵

26
27 ⁸⁴ NCCHC Report at 20, 53, 87, 121.

28 ⁸⁵ State Audit Report at 23.

1 **B. County Defendants and Liberty Fail to Maintain Sufficient**
 2 **Numbers of Qualified Mental Health Professionals to Meet the**
 3 **Current Need for Mental Health Treatment**

4 130. COUNTY DEFENDANTS' and LIBERTY's policies and practices for
 5 mental health care staffing are inadequate. COUNTY DEFENDANTS and
 6 LIBERTY fail to maintain sufficient numbers of mental health care professionals to
 7 provide minimally adequate care to the more than 4,000 incarcerated people in the
 8 Jail. According to the SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT, the Jail has long been the
 9 largest mental health care provider in San Diego County.⁸⁶ In May 2021, the
 10 SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT estimated that at least a third of incarcerated people
 11 had mental health needs.⁸⁷ In December 2021, 1,432 incarcerated people at the
 12 Jail—almost 35%—were prescribed psychotropic medications.⁸⁸

13 131. COUNTY DEFENDANTS have failed to maintain sufficient numbers
 14 of mental health staff and contractors to adequately provide mental health care to the
 15 many incarcerated people in need. As of August 30, 2021, the SHERIFF'S
 16 DEPARTMENT employed only 25 mental health staff members across the entire
 17 system. COUNTY DEFENDANTS contract with LIBERTY to provide approxi-
 18 mately 22 additional mental health staff at the Jail, many with responsibilities
 19 limited to medication management. Because of insufficient staffing, mental health
 20 staff employed by the SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT have long been required to
 21 work mandatory overtime hours. Mandatory overtime reduces the quality of mental
 22 health care provided to incarcerated people and increases staff burnout. On

23 ⁸⁶ Jeff McDonald, Kelly Davis, *In California, jails are now the mental health*
 24 *centers of last resort*, SAN DIEGO UNION-TRIBUNE, Sept. 9, 2019,
 25 [https://www.sandiegouniontribune.com/news/watchdog/story/2019-09-19/in-](https://www.sandiegouniontribune.com/news/watchdog/story/2019-09-19/in-california-jails-are-now-the-mental-health-centers-of-last-resort)
 26 [california-jails-are-now-the-mental-health-centers-of-last-resort](https://www.sandiegouniontribune.com/news/watchdog/story/2019-09-19/in-california-jails-are-now-the-mental-health-centers-of-last-resort).

27 ⁸⁷ Catherine Garcia, Tom Jones, Jay Yoo, Armando Flores, Rafael Avitabile,
 28 *BREAKDOWN – Part II: Law Enforcement and Mental Illness Collide*, NBC San
 Diego (May 7, 2021), [https://www.nbcsandiego.com/news/local/breakdown-part-ii-](https://www.nbcsandiego.com/news/local/breakdown-part-ii-law-enforcement-and-mental-illness-collide/2595525/)
[law-enforcement-and-mental-illness-collide/2595525/](https://www.nbcsandiego.com/news/local/breakdown-part-ii-law-enforcement-and-mental-illness-collide/2595525/).

⁸⁸ San Diego County Sheriff's Department, Jail Population Statistics: December
 2021, <https://www.sdsheriff.gov/home/showpublisheddocument/4679>.

1 information and belief, at least eight mental health clinicians quit in 2021.

2 132. COUNTY DEFENDANTS and LIBERTY are well aware that they
 3 have failed to hire, train, supervise, and retain adequate mental health staff. The
 4 NCCHC Report found that COUNTY DEFENDANTS maintained insufficient
 5 mental health staff to provide adequate care to people incarcerated at the Jail. For
 6 example, at George Bailey, only three clinicians were managing “suicide watches,
 7 evaluations, programs, requests for care, [and] crisis intervention,” and had
 8 additional responsibilities for approximately 1,500 incarcerated people.⁸⁹ Clinicians
 9 often had to cancel individual counseling sessions and instead focus on tasks like
 10 “wellness checks, segregation monitoring and crisis management.”⁹⁰ The report
 11 further found that some incarcerated people “go for weeks without being seen
 12 following a referral or scheduled appointment.”⁹¹ San Diego County’s June 2017
 13 Grand Jury report similarly noted that “[o]nly three counselors serve 1,500+
 14 inmates.”⁹² The DRC Report found that insufficient mental health staffing
 15 contributed to care consisting largely of “brief, non-confidential ‘check-ins’ with
 16 mental health staff, often through a cell door.”⁹³ DRC recommended that COUNTY
 17 DEFENDANTS “substantially increase mental health staffing.”⁹⁴ They have failed
 18 to do so. In October 2021, the Undersheriff publicly acknowledged that the
 19 SHERIFF’S DEPARTMENT needs to hire more mental health staff.⁹⁵

20 133. COUNTY DEFENDANTS and LIBERTY have failed to take
 21

22 ⁸⁹ NCCHC Report at 61.

23 ⁹⁰ *Id.* at 66, 68.

24 ⁹¹ NCCHC Report at 135.

25 ⁹² San Diego County Grand Jury, “Adult Detention Facilities,” June 1, 2017 at 4,
[https://www.sandiegocounty.gov/content/dam/sdc/grandjury/reports/2016-
 2017/AdultDetentionFacilitiesReport.pdf](https://www.sandiegocounty.gov/content/dam/sdc/grandjury/reports/2016-2017/AdultDetentionFacilitiesReport.pdf).

26 ⁹³ DRC Report at 23.

27 ⁹⁴ *Id.* at 27.

28 ⁹⁵ “Debate: Who Should be Sheriff?”, *Times of San Diego*, Oct. 22, 2021, at 6:52,
<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=idmGH03C0Sg>.

1 necessary action to address the insufficient numbers of qualified mental health
2 professionals at the Jail—whether by hiring additional mental health staff, retaining
3 existing staff, contracting with third-party providers, diverting incarcerated people
4 with mental illness to community providers, or supporting mental health-based
5 alternatives to incarceration. COUNTY DEFENDANTS’ failure to maintain
6 adequate mental health care staffing or to contract with community mental health
7 care providers denies incarcerated people timely access to adequate mental health
8 care. Mental health care throughout much of the Jail still suffers from the same
9 defects that DRC criticized in 2018: non-confidential check-ins that are all too brief
10 to provide meaningful benefit, lack of individualized treatment plans, a near-
11 complete absence of structured treatment programming, and more. In addition, due
12 to inadequate staffing, a mental health clinician is often not available overnight at
13 Central to conduct even the intake “gatekeeping” screening for incarcerated people
14 the intake nurse identifies as at risk for suicide. The screening then falls to the
15 nurse, rather than a mental health professional.

16 134. COUNTY DEFENDANTS and LIBERTY also fail to retain the mental
17 health staff that have been hired, causing a lack of continuity of care. For example,
18 Plaintiff EDWARDS has been diagnosed with depression for which he is prescribed
19 Prozac and Remeron. EDWARDS sought counseling several times, but due to
20 significant turnover among the clinicians, EDWARDS often spends sessions
21 recounting basic facts and background details to the new clinician. Because these
22 sessions, some which occur cell-side, are typically only a few minutes long and
23 often involve a new mental health staff member, EDWARDS has not made progress
24 in managing his depression. Plaintiff ARCHULETA has experienced a
25 deterioration in his mental health since the psychologist that met with him for
26 wellness checks and counseling retired in or around July 2021. Since then,
27 ARCHULETA has not been able to consistently see a mental health staff member,
28 despite reporting that counseling helps him manage his mental health symptoms.

1 135. In the wake of the DRC, Hayes, and NCCHC reports, COUNTY
2 DEFENDANTS designated outpatient stepdown units, ostensibly to address gaps in
3 the delivery of care. But the resources, programming, and structure of those units
4 have been so deficient as to be a failure. In the outpatient stepdown units, clinicians
5 carry unreasonable caseloads of more than 100 incarcerated people with mental
6 health needs. COUNTY DEFENDANTS' and LIBERTY's failure to maintain
7 adequate numbers of mental health staff places incarcerated people at risk of serious
8 harm or death. For example, Rafael Hernandez, who had psychosis, was initially
9 found incompetent to stand trial and placed in the Jail's competency restoration
10 program. After he was found competent in July 2021, although still experiencing
11 psychosis, Hernandez was moved to one of the outpatient mental health stepdown
12 units at Central for further treatment. There, Hernandez stayed for months and did
13 not improve, as mental health staff lack the resources to see Hernandez and other
14 incarcerated people with serious mental health needs frequently enough to provide
15 adequate care. On October 13, 2021, having been at the Jail for almost a year,
16 Hernandez hanged himself in his cell, and he died several days later. The Jail's
17 outpatient mental health stepdown units set mental health staff up to fail and put
18 patients at extraordinary risk.

19 **C. Law Enforcement Staff Improperly Control Mental Health Care**
20 **Decisions**

21 136. COUNTY DEFENDANTS fail to ensure that clinical decisions about
22 mental health care for incarcerated people are made by mental health professionals,
23 rather than custody staff. The SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT's organizational chart
24 reflects that sworn custody staff oversee the entire medical division, including
25 SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT and LIBERTY mental health staff.⁹⁶ This structure is
26

27 ⁹⁶ San Diego County Sheriff's Department, Organizational Chart,
28 <https://www.sdsheriff.gov/home/showpublisheddocument/3985/6376505425466700>
[00](#) (accessed Jan. 23, 2022).

1 out of step with modern practice. In practice, too, custody staff implicitly and
2 expressly inform mental health staff and contractors that they must follow custody
3 orders regarding mental health decisions. Although custody staff are not equipped
4 to identify behaviors and other signs showing mental illness, they often overrule
5 mental health providers or otherwise make decisions affecting the mental health care
6 provided at the Jail in an effort to control incarcerated people they deem
7 problematic.

8 137. Custody staff have expressly dictated when and how mental health
9 clinicians treat incarcerated people—even recommending “forced meds” for at least
10 one incarcerated person. This practice was criticized in an October 12, 2021, letter
11 from the SEIU, the union representing SHERIFF’S DEPARTMENT mental health
12 staff at the Jail. The letter warns about the Jail’s “lack of adherence to general
13 practice protocols such as direction of health care service providers by licensed
14 medical professionals rather than law enforcement.” Having custody staff make
15 decisions about mental health care places incarcerated people at risk of serious
16 harm, with custody operations and administrative convenience trumping the clinical
17 judgment of a mental health professional in ways that are dangerous.

18 138. In other instances, custody staff exercise their authority to deny mental
19 health care to incarcerated people. For example, when limited group programming
20 was available in the Jail prior to the pandemic, custody staff routinely refused to
21 escort incarcerated people to group counseling, and sometimes would falsely report
22 to mental health staff that a patient refused to attend when the deputy did not want to
23 escort the person. Other times, custody staff refused to unlock a closet where
24 reading material was kept, which prevented clinicians from distributing them to their
25 patients. Custody staff have bullied and belittled mental health staff who advocate
26 for patients’ wellbeing by calling them “inmate lovers.”

27 139. Custody staff also dictate the treatment that patients receive in the ISP,
28 the Jail’s suicide precaution program. Custody staff frequently assert final authority

1 over whether to place or keep people in a safety cell or enhanced observation
2 housing (“EOH”) cell, and frequently override the recommendation of mental health
3 staff.

4 140. For example, Heron Moriarty died by suicide after custody staff
5 overruled health care staff’s recommendation to place Moriarty on suicide
6 precautions. Moriarty had been diagnosed with psychosis, bipolar disorder, and
7 mania. He was arrested and booked into Vista in May 2016 after experiencing a
8 psychotic break. Moriarty’s wife called Vista about 30 times over the next three
9 days to warn them that Moriarty was suicidal. A nurse practitioner recommended
10 that the Jail place Moriarty on suicide precautions, but a sergeant overruled the
11 recommendation. A records clerk at Vista later testified that a sergeant rejected her
12 request to place Moriarty on suicide precautions after Moriarty had been howling
13 through the Jail for two days. Due to custody staff’s interference with clinical
14 judgment, Moriarty was never placed on suicide precautions and committed suicide
15 on May 31, 2016. The records clerk testified that custody staff threatened her with
16 retaliation if she spoke about the circumstances leading to Moriarty’s death. In
17 October 2021, the COUNTY agreed to pay almost \$3 million to settle a lawsuit over
18 Moriarty’s death.⁹⁷

19 141. Custody staff improperly exercise control over when incarcerated
20 people are removed from suicide precaution protocols and placements. For
21 example, on May 30, 2021, Lester Marroquin committed suicide at Central after
22 custody staff decided to move Marroquin, who had a mental illness and had
23 repeatedly attempted suicide, from the highest level of suicide observation directly
24 into an administrative segregation cell—on a Sunday, with little planning for
25

26 ⁹⁷ Jeff McDonald, Kelly Davis, *San Diego County agrees to pay almost \$3 million*
27 *to family of Vista jail suicide victim*, SAN DIEGO UNION-TRIBUNE, Oct. 7, 2021,
28 <https://www.sandiegouniontribune.com/news/watchdog/story/2021-10-07/san-diego-county-pays-almost-3-million-to-family-of-man-who-killed-himself-in-vista-jail>.

1 Marroquin’s discharge. Although Marroquin was moved from a safety cell, custody
2 staff still forced Marroquin to wear a safety smock rather than his normal clothing in
3 the segregation cell. This action directly contradicts suicide expert Lindsay Hayes’s
4 recommendation to the SHERIFF’S DEPARTMENT in 2018. Hayes recommended
5 that the Jail only use safety smocks for incarcerated people “at high risk for suicide
6 by hanging.”⁹⁸ Marroquin’s prior suicide attempts were by water intoxication, not
7 hanging. Hayes also recommended that the Jail should “return full clothing to the
8 inmate prior to their discharge from suicide precautions.”⁹⁹ In all, the custody-
9 driven management of Marroquin during his mental health crisis was incoherent and
10 clinically deficient. Shortly after Marroquin was moved from the safety cell to the
11 segregation cell, he died by suicide.

12 142. Custody staff also determine whether to house incarcerated people in
13 the PSU, which provides the most intensive level of mental health care in the Jail.
14 The DRC Report found that custody staff “unilaterally place patients in the PSU’s
15 ‘observation units,’ which amount to a solitary confinement setting without access
16 to the PSU’s treatment programming”—even when mental health staff make
17 contrary clinical recommendations.¹⁰⁰ DRC discovered that incarcerated people in
18 those observation cells were decompensating and “smearing food, feces, and urine
19 on the walls and floor.”¹⁰¹ Although the SHERIFF’S DEPARTMENT has revised
20 their written policies and procedures since the DRC report, custody staff often use
21 their position of authority to dictate placements for people with acute mental health
22 needs.

23

24

25

26 ⁹⁸ Hayes Report at 43.

27 ⁹⁹ *Id.* at 44.

28 ¹⁰⁰ DRC Report at 20-21.

¹⁰¹ *Id.* at 20.

1 **D. County Defendants and Liberty Fail to Continue Incarcerated**
2 **People’s Community Mental Health Medications**

3 143. By policy and practice, COUNTY DEFENDANTS and LIBERTY fail
4 to ensure that incarcerated people arriving at the Jail with active prescriptions for
5 mental health medications are able to timely continue on those medications. The
6 SHERIFF’S DEPARTMENT and LIBERTY fail to adequately train staff to identify
7 incarcerated people’s active mental health medications and ensure that they are
8 continued in a timely manner. NCCHC found that incarcerated people who enter
9 the Jail with active prescriptions for psychotropic medication “frequently” fail to
10 receive their medication in a timely manner.¹⁰² This continues to happen.

11 144. Once mental health medications are prescribed by Jail mental health
12 staff, the SHERIFF’S DEPARTMENT and LIBERTY fail to ensure that patients
13 receive those medications in a timely manner. Often, incarcerated people prescribed
14 psychotropic medications in the Jail for their mental health needs wait up to a week
15 or longer for those medications to arrive. In the interim, incarcerated people
16 decompensate during those delays, leading to safety cell or EOH placements, as well
17 as avoidable suicide attempts and incidents of serious self-harm.

18 **E. The Jail Fails to Provide Incarcerated People with Timely Access**
19 **to Adequate Mental Health Care**

20 145. The COUNTY DEFENDANTS and LIBERTY lack adequate policies
21 and practices to timely respond to incarcerated people’s requests for mental health
22 care. The COUNTY DEFENDANTS and LIBERTY fail to adequately train their
23 staff, and to provide adequate resources, to timely address and respond to
24 incarcerated people’s requests for mental health care. Incarcerated people may
25 request mental health care by submitting a sick call request form. However, the Jail
26 lacks an adequate triage system to address mental health care requests. The triage
27

28 ¹⁰² NCCHC Report at 35.

[3771075.49]

1 process begins with a psych office assistant scanning and assigning all mental health
 2 care requests to mental health clinicians. If the clinician assigned to a given request
 3 is unavailable, out sick, or on vacation, the Jail lacks an adequate system to ensure
 4 that another clinician addresses the person’s mental health needs. Any “backup”
 5 occurs, if at all, on an *ad hoc* basis. Nor does the Jail’s triage process include any
 6 system or procedure for prioritizing sick call requests based on whether they are
 7 emergent, urgent, or routine. Staff members are trained only to look for suicide risk
 8 language, without attention paid to patient needs for treatment to prevent
 9 decompensation.

10 146. This inadequate triage system, in combination with the chronic
 11 understaffing of mental health professionals, results in many mental health care
 12 requests going largely unaddressed unless and until incarcerated people threaten
 13 self-harm. The DRC Report found that: “Only when [incarcerated people] reach
 14 the point of engaging in acts of self-harm or having an acute breakdown do they
 15 receive an enhanced level of care. Such a system is cruel and
 16 counterproductive[.]”¹⁰³ Otherwise, incarcerated people “remain in harsh, non-
 17 therapeutic settings without adequate treatment until their condition deteriorates.”¹⁰⁴
 18 NCCHC similarly found that the Jail’s mental health system reflects a
 19 “disproportionate focus on those with psychotic disorders” and neglect of “other,
 20 less severely mentally ill inmates.”¹⁰⁵

21 147. These deficiencies persist. As of early February 2022, the mental
 22 health clinic backlog is approximately 300 patients at Central, causing delays
 23 upwards of 25 days for patients to be seen. At George Bailey, the mental health
 24 clinic backlog has reached nearly 500 patients. These backlogs harm people. In
 25 November 2021, one incarcerated person at Central submitted numerous urgent

26 _____
 27 ¹⁰³ DRC Report at 17.

28 ¹⁰⁴ *Id.* at 17.

¹⁰⁵ NCCHC Report at 35, 67, 101.

1 requests for mental health care because he was struggling with the upcoming
2 anniversary of a tragic death in his family. The Jail failed to send a mental health
3 clinician to see the person or to provide any treatment. Only when the person's
4 family reported that he was feeling suicidal—at least five days after the person
5 submitted his first sick call request—was a mental health staff member dispatched to
6 talk to him.

7 148. Upon information and belief, Plaintiff NELSON similarly submitted
8 did not receive responses to multiple sick call requests, and was forced by the Jail's
9 lack of response to ultimately yell at and beg for deputies to allow him to see mental
10 health staff. Shortly after arriving at the Jail on March 2, 2021, NELSON filed two
11 sick call request slips asking for mental health care for his depression and anxiety.
12 In his second sick call slip NELSON wrote that he urgently needed to see a
13 psychiatrist. NELSON received no response to those requests, and fell into a deep
14 depression. Having not received any response in almost seven weeks and in a
15 desperate attempt to get mental health care, on or around April 20, 2021, NELSON
16 begged each custody staff member passing his cell for more than one and a half days
17 to allow him to see a mental health provider, which caused him significant anxiety
18 because he feared physical harm from his cellmates and neighbors for disturbing the
19 housing unit. Shortly thereafter, on April 22, 2021, NELSON was finally seen for
20 an initial evaluation, although he was not seen by a psychiatrist until May 10, 2021.

21 149. Plaintiff ARCHULETA requested mental health care shortly after he
22 was incarcerated in July 2019. Although ARCHULETA saw a mental health
23 clinician in August 2019, he was not seen by a psychiatrist until December 2019.
24 One mental health staff member apologized to ARCHULETA about the delays in
25 care and explained that the Jail was severely understaffed.

26 150. By policy and practice, there is poor coordination of care for
27 incarcerated people with mental health needs. Neither medical nor custody staff
28 appropriately or timely refer to mental health staff incarcerated people who exhibit

1 symptoms of mental illness during encounters with medical and custody staff. As a
 2 result, many incarcerated people who exhibit symptoms of mental illness never
 3 receive treatment. The SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT and LIBERTY fail to
 4 adequately train medical and custody staff to recognize signs and symptoms of
 5 mental illness, and to refer to mental health staff incarcerated people exhibiting such
 6 signs and symptoms.

7 151. Upon information and belief, the SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT and
 8 LIBERTY do not maintain any central list, electronic or otherwise, of incarcerated
 9 people with mental illness and the treatment they require. The SHERIFF'S
 10 DEPARTMENT and LIBERTY do not maintain adequate information about
 11 incarcerated people's mental health needs in their custody and/or medical files. To
 12 the extent that the Jail maintains information about an incarcerated person's mental
 13 health needs in any form, custody, medical, and mental health staff are not provided
 14 with access to the information in a manner that would timely and effectively inform
 15 them of a patient's mental health concerns and treatment needs.

16 152. The SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT and LIBERTY lack adequate
 17 policies and procedures for providing timely mental health care to incarcerated
 18 people who are transferred between Jail facilities with sick call requests pending.
 19 The Jail maintains no policy, procedure, or consistent practice for the transfer of
 20 those sick call requests from one Jail facility to another. On an *ad hoc* basis, some
 21 clinicians at the transferring facility try to email clinicians at the receiving facility,
 22 but this is not policy or even a widespread practice. Upon information and belief,
 23 most clinicians at the transferring facility refuse to look at a pending slip or become
 24 involved if an incarcerated person is transferred.

25 **F. Jail Providers Fail to Provide Adequate Mental Health Care to**
 26 **Incarcerated People with Mental Illness, and Continue to Rely on a**
 27 **Crisis-Response System**

28 153. The COUNTY DEFENDANTS' and LIBERTY's policies and
 practices for providing mental health care to incarcerated people are inadequate.

1 The COUNTY DEFENDANTS and LIBERTY fail to adequately train mental health
2 staff how to monitor incarcerated people with mental illness and the treatment they
3 require. These inadequate policies and procedures place incarcerated people at
4 substantial risk of serious harm.

5 154. The COUNTY DEFENDANTS and LIBERTY lack a coherent system
6 for identifying the mental health care needs of incarcerated people and
7 implementing appropriate treatment plans and programming for each individual.
8 Although the DRC Report recommended that Jail staff prepare and follow a written,
9 individualized treatment plan for each incarcerated person requiring mental health
10 care,¹⁰⁶ the SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT and LIBERTY continue to fail to maintain
11 adequate treatment plans for mentally ill patients.

12 155. In October 2018, clinical leadership gave a presentation to SHERIFF'S
13 DEPARTMENT command staff proposing that the Jail implement a level of care
14 system for mental health care (and other medical care) at the Jail. A level of care
15 system is necessary to assess an incarcerated person's treatment needs and then
16 provide clinical interventions that match those treatment needs. Specifically,
17 clinical leadership proposed assigning each person at the Jail a mental health needs
18 score, along with a system of subcodes to indicate important mental health/disability
19 factors, such as a developmental disability or history of traumatic brain injury.
20 Under the proposed system, each person would receive care based on their mental
21 health need score. However, the SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT chose not to
22 implement a level of care system due to concerns about mental health understaffing
23 and the SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT's lack of commitment to providing clinically
24 necessary care.

25 156. On occasion, the SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT or LIBERTY mental
26 health staff complete a "BH Assessment" form to assess the mental health needs of
27

28 ¹⁰⁶ DRC Report at 27.

[3771075.49]

1 incarcerated people who have reported mental health symptoms while at the Jail.
2 However, staff completing the BH Assessment fail to appropriately assess patients’
3 mental health needs and prescribe an adequate course of treatment. For example, a
4 SHERIFF’S DEPARTMENT mental health clinician prepared a BH Assessment
5 form of Plaintiff NORWOOD on July 3, 2021, after NORWOOD requested mental
6 health attention. NORWOOD was never given a copy of the BH Assessment, nor
7 were its contents ever disclosed to him. The mental health clinician noted that
8 NORWOOD had a past history of inpatient mental health care, active symptoms of
9 psychosis such as hallucinations, and a history of depression and anxiety, and noted
10 NORWOOD’s mental health acuity level as “moderate.” Nevertheless, the mental
11 health clinician wrote that NORWOOD needed only “wellness checks” every 3-6
12 weeks. At the Jail, wellness checks are generally brief, cell-side encounters that last
13 anywhere from one to five minutes, and provide no therapeutic benefit. It should
14 have been obvious to any reasonable clinician based on the stated history that
15 NORWOOD required more frequent, intensive treatment for his mental health
16 needs. Before NORWOOD’s next “wellness check” was scheduled, and in part
17 because NORWOOD was having trouble coping with his mental illness,
18 NORWOOD overdosed on fentanyl at the Jail on July 17, 2021.

19 157. These non-therapeutic “wellness checks” are often the extent of the
20 Jail’s mental health “programming” for most incarcerated people with mental health
21 needs. Therapy or counseling in an individual or group setting is rarely offered or
22 provided to incarcerated people, regardless of whether they were receiving therapy
23 or counseling as a part of their treatment for mental illness outside of the Jail. The
24 SHERIFF’S DEPARTMENT and LIBERTY have been deliberately indifferent to
25 these inadequate practices for years. As the DRC Report documented, many
26 incarcerated people with mental health needs “expressed to us an interest in group or
27
28

1 individual out-of-cell therapeutic activities.”¹⁰⁷ One patient asked to discontinue his
2 medication and try counseling, but instead “mental health staff increased his
3 medication dosage and ignored his request for counseling.”¹⁰⁸

4 158. COUNTY DEFENDANTS and LIBERTY continue to operate a crisis-
5 reactive system, without structured mental health programming for the vast majority
6 of patients with mental health treatment needs. The Jail’s Detention Outpatient
7 Psychiatric Services (“DOPS”) policy confirms this failure—to wit, the *only* “modes
8 of treatment” set forth in policy are (1) “Pharmacotherapy” (*i.e.*, medication),
9 (2) “Crisis intervention,” and (3) “Release from outpatient service.” Defendants
10 deny patients the structured, clinically driven programming that other jail systems
11 provide and that many patients need, putting them at risk of avoidable psychological
12 decompensation and harm. On information and belief, Defendants are aware that
13 such programming is provided by other jail facilities, but choose to implement their
14 substandard DOPS policy.

15 159. The SHERIFF’S DEPARTMENT’s and LIBERTY’s policies and
16 procedures for communication between mental health staff and custody staff about
17 the treatment needs of incarcerated people with mental illness are inadequate. These
18 inadequate policies and procedures lead to inadequate mental health care and place
19 incarcerated people at substantial risk of serious harm.

20 160. For example, in 2015, Ruben Nunez died by suicide at Central after
21 mental health providers and custody staff failed to adequately communicate about
22 Nunez’s mental health needs. While in a state psychiatric hospital, Nunez had been
23 diagnosed with psychogenic polydipsia, which caused him to drink water
24 uncontrollably. According to a lawsuit filed by Nunez’s family, although Jail
25 mental health officials knew about Nunez’s condition when he transferred to the Jail
26

27 ¹⁰⁷ *Id.* at 23.

28 ¹⁰⁸ *Id.*

[3771075.49]

1 from the state psychiatric hospital, his condition was not adequately communicated
 2 to mental health and custody staff at Central. There, staff failed to prevent him from
 3 having unlimited access to water. Nunez died of water intoxication five days after
 4 booking.¹⁰⁹ In 2021, a remarkably similar suicide occurred: Lester Marroquin
 5 drowned himself in his toilet even though Jail staff knew that Marroquin had
 6 attempted suicide in a similar manner on previous occasions.¹¹⁰ Marroquin was at
 7 least the *third* person in a decade to die from water intoxication in the Jail. In 2011,
 8 34-year-old Abraham Clark ingested enough water to kill himself.¹¹¹

9 161. As a result of the SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT's and LIBERTY's
 10 failure to track and monitor incarcerated people and the mental health treatment they
 11 require, incarcerated people experience disruptions in prescribed treatment and are
 12 exposed to a substantial risk of serious harm. For example, in or around January
 13 2022, a patient with serious mental illness was moved from the outpatient stepdown
 14 unit at Central to a COVID-19 quarantine unit. When the person returned to the
 15 outpatient stepdown unit, he was wearing another person's wristband and had not
 16 received his psychiatric medication for at least five days while in quarantine.
 17 Evidently, no staff noticed that the person was wearing the wrong wristband and
 18 needed his medication. As a result, the person had decompensated by the time he
 19 returned to the stepdown unit, and was kicking his cell and screaming.

20 162. Plaintiff ZOERNER has been diagnosed with depression, bipolar
 21 disorder, and PTSD, and for several years she has taken Prozac and Lamictal to treat
 22 those conditions. In mid-June 2021, Jail staff added Tramadol to ZOERNER's

23 _____
 24 ¹⁰⁹ Kelly Davis, *Jail death from excess water drinking raises questions*, SAN DIEGO
 25 UNION-TRIBUNE, May 23, 2016,
<https://www.sandiegouniontribune.com/news/watchdog/sdut-nunez-water-death-2016may23-story.html>.

26 ¹¹⁰ Kelly Davis, *Another San Diego County inmate dies from drinking too much*
 27 *water*, SAN DIEGO UNION-TRIBUNE, Dec. 10, 2021,
<https://www.sandiegouniontribune.com/news/watchdog/story/2021-12-10/another-san-diego-county-inmate-dies-from-drinking-too-much-water>.

28 ¹¹¹ *Id.*

1 existing medications, although Tramadol is contraindicated with Prozac and
2 Lamictal. ZOERNER was kept on that new regimen for multiple days until she
3 went to the hospital for a dental procedure on June 15, 2021. Medical records
4 indicate that Jail staff recognized that this medication regimen may have contributed
5 to a psychotic episode. After ZOERNER returned from the hospital on June 20,
6 2021, Jail staff suddenly stopped providing ZOERNER with Prozac and Lamictal
7 because of their contraindication with Tramadol. However, rather than prescribing
8 ZOERNER a pain medication that she could take with her existing psychiatric
9 medications, medical staff discontinued those psychiatric medications altogether.
10 ZOERNER decompensated, began to bang on the walls of her cell and cry, and
11 banged her head against the cell window until she began bleeding.

12 **G. The Sheriff's Department and Liberty Fail to Provide Confidential**
13 **Mental Health Care in Adequate Physical Spaces**

14 163. The COUNTY DEFENDANTS and LIBERTY fail to provide mental
15 health care in confidential spaces. This practice undermines the delivery of mental
16 health care because an incarcerated person's candid discussion of their mental health
17 needs in earshot of custody staff or other incarcerated people places their safety at
18 risk. A person could be victimized by custody staff or other incarcerated people for
19 personal information they are overheard sharing with a mental health professional.
20 The COUNTY DEFENDANTS and LIBERTY are deliberately indifferent to the
21 harms of non-confidential mental health encounters, for which outside experts have
22 repeatedly criticized the Jail. Even in Jail facilities that include spaces for
23 confidential visits with mental health staff, custody staff frequently refuse to escort
24 incarcerated people to those clinical spaces.

25 164. The NCCHC Report found that mental health staff often spoke to
26 patients through the cell window, which means the person's cellmate and other
27
28

1 nearby incarcerated people or custody staff can overhear the conversation.¹¹²
2 NCCHC recommended that the Jail provide confidential spaces for mental health
3 staff to meet with incarcerated people. The Hayes Report similarly documented
4 frequent non-confidential interviews, even for people on suicide precautions.¹¹³ The
5 DRC Report criticized the SHERIFF’S DEPARTMENT’s practice of non-
6 confidential mental health encounters because it precludes incarcerated people from
7 disclosing “sensitive information about their mental health history or current
8 situation”—information that is necessary to provide adequate mental health
9 treatment.¹¹⁴ The DRC Experts recommended that the SHERIFF’S DEPARTMENT
10 ensure mental health treatment occurs in confidential spaces.¹¹⁵

11 165. Despite these recommendations, the majority of mental health
12 encounters in the Jail continue to be at the cell door, and the vast majority of mental
13 health encounters are non-confidential. Incarcerated people with mental illness
14 must speak to mental health staff in view of and within hearing range of other
15 incarcerated people and custody staff. This practice forces incarcerated people to
16 choose between being candid about their mental health needs and risking their safety
17 within the Jail. Even the PSU at Central—where incarcerated people with the most
18 serious mental health needs are housed—lacks space for confidential mental health
19 visits. For example, the clinical treatment room in the PSU lacks auditory privacy,
20 which means that custody staff can overhear conversations between mental health
21 staff and incarcerated people. Some concerned mental health staff have resorted to
22 asking clients to whisper or to write notes as a workaround for confidential
23 communication. Many incarcerated people describe being unable to speak about
24 their serious mental health needs, and having their conditions deteriorate, due to lack
25

26 ¹¹² See NCCHC Report at 35, 68.

27 ¹¹³ Hayes Report at 39, 57.

28 ¹¹⁴ DRC Report at 23.

¹¹⁵ DRC Report, Appendix A at 10.

1 of confidentiality.

2 166. For example, Plaintiff LEVY has been diagnosed with depression and
3 takes Wellbutrin. LEVY desired therapy in the Jail, but she was not able to meet
4 with a mental health clinician in a confidential setting. Appointments with the
5 clinician took place at LEVY's cell. The clinician stood outside the cell, LEVY was
6 inside, and a deputy stood directly outside the cell with the clinician. LEVY
7 worried that custody staff would share her confidential information and so she did
8 not feel comfortable discussing her mental health issues in detail. Upon information
9 and belief, custody staff share information about the nature of patients' medical
10 issues, mental health diagnoses, and criminal charges with other persons in the same
11 housing unit. Nor was there time for LEVY to discuss her issues in-depth with
12 clinicians, as most encounters last five minutes at most due in part to deputies'
13 insistence on rushing the meetings. LEVY's father died in late 2021 while she was
14 incarcerated. Yet because of the non-confidential environment, LEVY was unable
15 to fully discuss her father's death and its effect on her.

16 167. Plaintiff NORWOOD requested mental health care in late June 2021
17 because he was experiencing anxiety, hearing voices, and also had not received any
18 medical treatment for opioid dependence. Several days later, a mental health
19 clinician came to NORWOOD's cell to ask about his symptoms, but the two spoke
20 through the cell window and a deputy was right outside the cell with the clinician.
21 Both the deputy and other incarcerated people nearby could hear the conversation.
22 In that setting, NORWOOD did not feel comfortable explaining how he was feeling
23 and could not adequately process his anxiety. NORWOOD did not see a mental
24 health professional in a confidential setting until well over a month after he arrived
25 at the Jail. By that time, NORWOOD had overdosed on fentanyl, in part because he
26 was having trouble coping with his mental illness.

27
28

1 **H. Incarcerated People at Risk of Suicide Are Housed in Punitive**
2 **Isolation Units**

3 168. COUNTY DEFENDANTS routinely house incarcerated people at risk
4 of suicide in conditions that exacerbate symptoms of their mental illness, deteriorate
5 their mental health, violate notions of minimally adequate mental health care and
6 basic human dignity, and are incompatible with civilized standards of humanity and
7 decency. The SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT's policies and practices for housing
8 incarcerated people who are suicidal are constitutionally inadequate. COUNTY
9 DEFENDANTS' overuse of isolation harms incarcerated people and violates the
10 federal and state Constitutions. Voluminous psychiatric literature has documented
11 the adverse mental health effects of isolation, particularly on people with mental
12 health disabilities. As suicide expert Lindsay Hayes wrote in his report on the Jail,
13 isolation "escalates the inmate's sense of isolation[.]"¹¹⁶ Isolation can exacerbate,
14 and in some cases cause, physical and/or psychiatric disabilities, including
15 gastrointestinal disorders, insomnia, eyesight deterioration, heart palpitations,
16 migraines, and profound fatigue. Even those who endure the effects of isolation
17 better than others are subjected to intolerable conditions, as they are forced to
18 endure the hallucinations and screaming of other incarcerated people suffering the
19 debilitating effects of isolation.

20 169. Nonetheless, the SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT's Inmate Safety
21 Program ("ISP") relies exclusively on harsh isolation settings to house patients in
22 crisis. The ISP has two types of restrictive cells. For a person who is "actively self-
23 harming or actively assaultive," a safety cell is recommended. Safety cells are
24 small, windowless cells with no furniture and rubberized walls. Rather than a toilet,
25 incarcerated people must defecate or urinate through a grate in the center of the
26 floor. The Jail's safety cells are frequently covered in feces, blood, urine, and/or
27

28 ¹¹⁶ Hayes Report at 34.

[3771075.49]

1 other bodily fluids. The second type of restrictive cells, Enhanced Observation
 2 Housing (“EOH”) cells, are recommended for a person “with suicide risk but [who]
 3 is not actively self-harming or actively assaultive.” Although EOH cells include a
 4 toilet, they are often as filthy as safety cells. People in crisis have been placed in a
 5 cell that still has someone else’s feces smeared on the walls.¹¹⁷ In both safety cells
 6 and EOH cells, incarcerated people are typically stripped naked and forced to wear a
 7 safety smock regardless of whether such a smock is clinically appropriate. Patients
 8 in safety cells and EOH cells are on near-total lockdown, deprived of access to their
 9 property, and denied programs, showers, phone calls, family visits, social
 10 interaction, and recreation. Patients at this acute risk of suicide should receive
 11 therapy and access to human interaction. The Jail provides the opposite: extreme
 12 isolation in degrading conditions, which is counterproductive and punishes
 13 incarcerated people for feeling suicidal.

14 170. The sheer number of people placed in these conditions in San Diego
 15 County, combined with the level of deprivation in the safety cell and EOH settings,
 16 is unparalleled in other county jail systems. COUNTY DEFENDANTS and
 17 LIBERTY are deliberately indifferent to these dangerous conditions, which they
 18 have been warned about repeatedly by suicide prevention experts.

19 171. Suicide expert Lindsay Hayes criticized the isolation conditions in
 20 safety cells and EOH cells in his 2018 report, which he called “overly restrictive and
 21 seemingly punitive” and “harsher than for those [incarcerated people] on segre-
 22 gation status.”¹¹⁸ As Hayes found, isolation “not only escalates the inmate’s sense
 23 of alienation, but also further serves to remove the individual from proper staff
 24 supervision.”¹¹⁹ Given conditions in safety cells, “it is hard to imagine how any
 25 individual would not feel that their expressed suicidal ideation was being responded

26 _____
 27 ¹¹⁷ See Hayes Report at 36.

28 ¹¹⁸ *Id.* at 40, 39.

¹¹⁹ *Id.* at 34.

1 to in a punitive, non-therapeutic manner.”¹²⁰ Hayes noted “the real possibility that
 2 [EOH] measures were contributing to an inmate’s debilitating mental illness.”¹²¹
 3 Hayes also observed that visits with mental health staff were non-confidential and
 4 cell-side, even in safety cells and EOH cells. As Hayes wrote, this practice makes it
 5 impossible to adequately assess whether and why a person is suicidal, and many
 6 incarcerated people will deny suicidal ideation just to get out of isolation:

7 Take, for example, the scenario of a clinician interviewing an inmate on
 8 suicide precaution. The inmate has been in the cell for a day or two,
 9 clothed only in a safety smock. The clinician approaches the inmate
 10 cell-side, within easy hearing distance from both other inmates and
 11 non-healthcare professionals, and asks: “Are you suicidal?” Given the
 12 circumstances he or she finds themselves in, the likelihood of an inmate
 13 answering affirmatively to that question, the result of which will be
 14 their continued placement under these conditions, is highly
 15 questionable.¹²²

16 172. Hayes recommended that COUNTY DEFENDANTS house
 17 incarcerated people at risk of suicide, if possible, in “the general population, mental
 18 health unit, or medical infirmary, located in close proximity to staff.”¹²³ When
 19 placements in safety cells or EOH cells become necessary, Hayes recommended the
 20 SHERIFF’S DEPARTMENT ensure incarcerated people maintain routine privileges
 21 like showers, family visits, access to recreation, and their normal clothing, rather
 22 than being stripped naked and forced to wear a safety smock.¹²⁴

23 173. The DRC Report included similar findings. Incarcerated people in
 24 EOH “complained about extremely limited time outside their cell and excessive
 25 isolation.”¹²⁵ DRC noted that mental health staff were aware of the problems with
 26 EOH cells: one mental health chart included a psychiatrist’s observation that EOH
 27

28 ¹²⁰ *Id.* at 38.

¹²¹ *Id.* at 42.

¹²² *Id.* at 40.

¹²³ *Id.* at 34-35.

¹²⁴ *Id.* at 34.

¹²⁵ DRC Report at 22.

1 “isolation is inhumane and likely to compromise [the person] psychologically.”¹²⁶
 2 In several instances, incarcerated people in EOH did not even receive a safety
 3 smock or blanket.¹²⁷ DRC “found extremely disturbing the levels of deprivation and
 4 isolation for so many individuals [in EOH], without access to any therapeutic or
 5 recreational activities.”¹²⁸ As DRC documented, isolation conditions expose
 6 incarcerated people to a substantial risk of serious harm or death. DRC found that at
 7 least six suicides only over a three-year period occurred in solitary confinement
 8 housing, and several others occurred in units with isolation conditions.¹²⁹ DRC also
 9 observed the shocking overuse of safety cells: in 2017, incarcerated people were
 10 placed in safety cells more than 6,700 times.¹³⁰

11 174. COUNTY DEFENDANTS have failed to remedy the isolation
 12 conditions in safety cells and EOH cells, to the detriment of incarcerated people
 13 with serious mental health needs. According to the SHERIFF’S DEPARTMENT,
 14 as of December 26, 2021, people were placed in EOH cells 2,846 times in 2021, and
 15 hundreds more were placed in safety cells. Although the SHERIFF’S
 16 DEPARTMENT’s written policies now state that incarcerated people in EOH cells
 17 may access telephone calls and certain other programs, in practice, people
 18 incarcerated in EOH are still regularly denied out-of-cell time to use telephones, to
 19 take a shower, or to interact with other individuals. By policy and practice, the
 20 SHERIFF’S DEPARTMENT continues to deny incarcerated people in EOH access
 21 to their own property, recreation time, and family visits. People in safety cells and
 22 EOH cells are also still stripped naked and forced to wear safety smocks. Isolation
 23 conditions in the Jail continue to expose people to a significant risk of serious harm.

24
 25 ¹²⁶ *Id.*

26 ¹²⁷ *Id.* at 21.

27 ¹²⁸ *Id.* at 22.

28 ¹²⁹ *Id.* at 3.

¹³⁰ *Id.* at 19.

1 175. For example, Lester Marroquin died by suicide on May 30, 2021 after
 2 he was repeatedly isolated in the Jail’s safety cells. On May 25 or May 26,
 3 Marroquin had spoken to his mother and “expressed that he was upset because he
 4 had not been allowed phone calls to call her and that speaking to her helped him,”
 5 according to a report. Marroquin was not allowed to speak to his mother again,
 6 including while housed in the safety cell.¹³¹

7 176. The isolating and degrading conditions in safety cells and EOH cells
 8 dissuade Plaintiff ZOERNER from reporting suicidal or homicidal ideation, even
 9 when she has such feelings. In June and July 2021, ZOERNER was housed in
 10 safety and EOH cells—alternating between the two—for at least five consecutive
 11 days. Jail staff took all of ZOERNER’s property and clothes, and forced her to wear
 12 a safety smock, which she describes as “humiliating.” The cell was very cold and
 13 ZOERNER slept on a thin mattress on the ground. As a result of these experiences,
 14 ZOERNER is less likely to report suicidal thoughts to Jail staff.

15 177. The SHERIFF’S DEPARTMENT lacks adequate policies and practices
 16 for limiting the use of isolating safety cells and EOH cells. Upon information and
 17 belief, the SHERIFF’S DEPARTMENT fails to adequately train and supervise staff
 18 and LIBERTY contractors on policies and procedures to limit the use of isolation.
 19 The Jail’s current practices contradict recommendations from experts to impose
 20 limits on the amount of time an incarcerated person can spend in both safety cells
 21 and EOH cells. For safety cells, the Hayes Report found that the SHERIFF’S
 22 DEPARTMENT was housing incarcerated people in safety cells for up to three days
 23 at a time.¹³² Hayes recommended that the Jail limit time in a safety cell to no more
 24
 25

26 ¹³¹ Kelly Davis, *Another San Diego County inmate dies from drinking too much*
 27 *water*, SAN DIEGO UNION-TRIBUNE, Dec. 10, 2021,
 28 <https://www.sandiegouniontribune.com/news/watchdog/story/2021-12-10/another-san-diego-county-inmate-dies-from-drinking-too-much-water>.

¹³² Hayes Report at 38.

1 than six hours.¹³³ For EOH cells, the DRC Experts recommended that the SHERIFF
 2 limit stays in EOH to a maximum of 48 hours and refer a patient in EOH to the PSU
 3 if their condition does not stabilize after 48 hours in EOH.¹³⁴

4 178. Despite these recommendations, the SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT's
 5 policies and procedures still include no set limit on how long a person can spend in a
 6 safety cell or EOH cell. In fact, the SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT does not track the
 7 average amount of time that incarcerated people spend in safety cells or EOH cells.
 8 One incarcerated person was kept in a safety cell for several days in a row, even
 9 when he was not actively self-harming. Instead, custody staff placed him in the
 10 safety cell as a form of "behavior management." It is not unusual for a person to
 11 spend a week or more in EOH.

12 179. The SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT lacks adequate policies and
 13 procedures to timely remove people from isolation safety and EOH cells once
 14 cleared by mental health staff. Custody staff regularly prolong such placements
 15 even after clinicians determine a person is no longer at heightened risk of suicide.
 16 For example, in or around November 2021, at least eight people clinically cleared
 17 from EOH at Central were kept in EOH for days after their clearance date—two of
 18 them for five more days. This is a regular occurrence. On another occasion, after
 19 mental health staff at Central cleared a patient from EOH, custody staff delayed the
 20 person's transfer and placed him in a safety cell without conferring with mental
 21 health staff. Housing incarcerated people in the restrictive EOH environment, in the
 22 absence of any clinical justification for their continued stay in EOH, is dangerous
 23 and punitive.

24 180. The SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT's failure to provide socialization and
 25 programs to incarcerated people in safety cells and EOH also constitutes discrimina-
 26

27 ¹³³ *Id.* at 43.

28 ¹³⁴ DRC Report, Appendix A at 12.

1 tion against people with disabilities, in violation of the ADA and Unruh Act. On
 2 information and belief, the majority of individuals in the ISP have mental illness,
 3 intellectual disabilities, and/or other ADA-qualifying disabilities. By denying
 4 programs to people in ISP, the SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT denies incarcerated
 5 people with disabilities equal access to programs and services at the Jail.

6 181. For example, Plaintiff DUNSMORE is a person with a disability. The
 7 SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT placed DUNSMORE in an EOH cell in 2018 after he
 8 decompensated following custody staff's confiscation of DUNSMORE's eating and
 9 writing assistive devices. Jail staff forced DUNSMORE to strip naked and did not
 10 allow him to have any of his clothes in the EOH cell. DUNSMORE had access to
 11 only a thin mattress and a toilet. DUNSMORE did not have access to his
 12 wheelchair and the cell lacked grab bars, which made it very difficult for
 13 DUNSMORE to use the toilet. He often made a mess in the cell and was forced to
 14 sleep among his own feces and other trash in the filthy cell. Jail staff failed to
 15 provide DUNSMORE with the modified spoon and modified straw he uses to eat for
 16 several days. Rather than eat with his bare hands like an animal, DUNSMORE
 17 refused the food brought to him in the EOH cell. DUNSMORE requires regular
 18 exercise and movement to ward off the debilitating symptoms of his arthritic
 19 condition, but lacked any opportunity for exercise or yard. Lying down for long
 20 periods in the EOH cell, without anything else to do, exacerbated DUNSMORE's
 21 arthritic condition. During this time in the EOH cell, DUNSMORE had no
 22 opportunity for socialization and was not allowed to use the telephone or access
 23 reading materials.

24 **I. The Sheriff's Department and Liberty Lack Adequate Policies and**
 25 **Procedures to Identify, Treat, Track, and Supervise Incarcerated**
 26 **People at Risk for Suicide**

27 182. The SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT and LIBERTY lack adequate
 28 policies, procedures, and practices for screening, supervising, and treating
 incarcerated people at risk for suicide. The SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT and

1 LIBERTY fail to properly train custody, medical, and mental health staff how to
 2 screen, supervise, and treat incarcerated people at risk for suicide. As a result, the
 3 SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT and LIBERTY fail to adequately identify, supervise,
 4 and treat incarcerated people who are at risk for suicide.

5 **1. The Jail Fails to Adequately Identify Incarcerated People at**
 6 **Risk for Suicide**

7 183. Intake evaluations at the Jail are conducted by nurses rather than mental
 8 health professionals. A mental health "gatekeeper" is called only for a suicide risk
 9 assessment if the intake nurse determines a risk assessment is necessary. However,
 10 intake nurses are not adequately trained how to identify suicidal persons, nor are
 11 they adequately trained to identify when a patient should be referred for a risk
 12 assessment. As found by the DRC Experts, intake nurses often fail to refer
 13 incarcerated people in drug or alcohol withdrawal to a suicide risk assessment, even
 14 though people in withdrawal are at greater risk of suicide.¹³⁵ Together, these
 15 systematic failures expose incarcerated people to a substantial risk of serious harm.

16 184. For example, Jason Nishimoto committed suicide at Vista in 2015 after
 17 Nishimoto was not placed under suicide precautions, even though he told an intake
 18 nurse that he had attempted suicide by swallowing a bottle of pills just before his
 19 arrest. Nishimoto also made other suicidal statements at the time of his arrest.
 20 However, Nishimoto was not placed under suicide precautions and the nurse did not
 21 communicate Nishimoto's suicidal statements to other medical staff. Instead,
 22 Nishimoto was placed in a single-occupancy cell where he received only one hour
 23 per day of out-of-cell time. Just three days after his arrest, Nishimoto died by
 24 hanging.¹³⁶

25
 26 ¹³⁵ DRC Report, Appendix A at 7.

27 ¹³⁶ Kelly Davis, *Suicides still plague county jails*, SAN DIEGO UNION-TRIBUNE,
 28 Dec. 16, 2015, <https://www.sandiegouniontribune.com/news/watchdog/sdut-jail-suicides-2015dec16-htmlstory.html>.

1 185. In 2020, Joseph Morton informed an intake nurse that he “wished he
2 could go to sleep and never wake up,” and the arresting deputies also informed her
3 that Morton had made suicidal statements.¹³⁷ However, the intake nurse did not flag
4 Morton as a high suicide risk. Morton was placed in an EOH cell only after he self-
5 reported suicidal ideation to a deputy.¹³⁸

6 186. By policy and practice, the SHERIFF’S DEPARTMENT and
7 LIBERTY lack an adequate suicide risk assessment tool, and fail to properly train
8 their staff how to adequately assess suicide risk. The Jail’s risk assessment tool
9 lacks any scoring mechanism or objective means for assessing a patient’s suicide
10 risk based on the answers to the questions in the risk assessment tool. Instead, the
11 staff member completing the risk assessment tool must make a subjective decision
12 about the person’s suicide risk. Compounding the problem, the tool’s suicide risk
13 levels are circular and ill-defined. The SHERIFF’S DEPARTMENT’s policies and
14 procedures define “acute low risk” as “the patient is currently deemed at low
15 imminent risk of suicide,” whereas “acute high risk” is defined as “the patient is
16 currently deemed at imminent high risk for suicide.” In practice, staff regularly fail
17 to ask all of the questions on the risk assessment tool, further hampering accurate
18 risk assessment.

19 187. The NCCHC Report observed that: “It appears that the clinicians do
20 not maintain an awareness of suicide risk over time, instead judging or evaluating
21 each incident as being isolated from the individual’s history within the facility and
22 within the community.”¹³⁹ The DRC Report also concluded that mental health staff
23 failed to adequately document suicide risk factors, suggesting also that the mental
24

25 ¹³⁷ Jeff McDonald, Kelly Davis, *Family of Vista jail suicide victim files lawsuit*
26 *against San Diego County*, SAN DIEGO UNION-TRIBUNE, Aug. 11, 2021,
27 <https://www.sandiegouniontribune.com/news/watchdog/story/2021-08-11/family-of-vista-jail-suicide-victim-files-lawsuit-against-san-diego-county>.

28 ¹³⁸ *Id.*

¹³⁹ NCCHC Report at 34.

1 health staff are inadequately trained.¹⁴⁰

2 188. These problems persist. For example, although the intake nurse failed
3 to flag Joseph Morton as a suicide risk at Vista in 2020, Morton eventually was
4 placed in an EOH cell after he self-reported suicidal ideation. A Jail mental health
5 staff member then visited Morton to conduct an evaluation. That clinician assessed
6 Morton and determined that his statements about needing withdrawal medication
7 meant he had changed his mind about suicide. Morton was moved into a single cell
8 for COVID-19 precautions. Another psychologist who visited Morton wrote that he
9 had been lying about being suicidal to get access to a phone, even though all
10 mainline housing units have phone access and people in EOH cells generally do not
11 have that access. Morton remained in quarantine without adequate suicide
12 precautions until May 17, when he committed suicide.¹⁴¹

13 **2. The Sheriff's Department and Liberty Fail to Adequately**
14 **Monitor Incarcerated People at Risk for Suicide**

15 189. The SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT and LIBERTY lack adequate
16 policies and procedures for the observation of incarcerated people at risk of suicide.
17 The Hayes Report recommended that the SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT revise its
18 policies to provide for constant observation of incarcerated people at the highest
19 level of suicide risk.¹⁴² The NCCHC Report also criticized the complete absence of
20 constant observation of incarcerated people who were actively self-harming.¹⁴³ The
21 DRC Experts likewise recommended that the SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT provide
22 for constant observation of incarcerated people when necessary.¹⁴⁴ The DRC Report

23 _____
24 ¹⁴⁰ DRC Report, Appendix A at 9, 10.

25 ¹⁴¹ Jeff McDonald, Kelly Davis, *Family of Vista jail suicide victim files lawsuit*
26 *against San Diego County*, SAN DIEGO UNION-TRIBUNE, Aug. 8, 2021,
<https://www.sandiegouniontribune.com/news/watchdog/story/2021-08-11/family-of-vista-jail-suicide-victim-files-lawsuit-against-san-diego-county>.

27 ¹⁴² Hayes Report at 45, 54, 73.

28 ¹⁴³ NCCHC Report at 33, 67.

¹⁴⁴ DRC Report, Appendix A at 17-18.

1 recounted video of a person in EOH preparing for over 14 minutes to jump from his
 2 cell desk, until the person finally jumped and landed on his head.¹⁴⁵ Constant
 3 observation could have led to earlier intervention and possibly prevented the suicide
 4 attempt.

5 190. The SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT still lacks any policy or practice
 6 providing for the constant observation of incarcerated people who are actively
 7 suicidal, either threatening to or engaging in the act of suicide. The SHERIFF'S
 8 DEPARTMENT also fails to adequately train and supervise custody staff on suicide
 9 prevention, observation, and intervention. These inadequate policies and practices
 10 place incarcerated people at risk of serious harm or death.

11 **3. The Sheriff's Department and Liberty Fail to Provide**
 12 **Adequate Follow-up Care for Incarcerated People Released**
 13 **from Suicide Precautions**

14 191. The SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT and LIBERTY lack adequate
 15 policies and practices for providing follow-up mental health care once patients are
 16 discharged from the ISP. The SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT and LIBERTY fail to
 17 adequately train staff to provide follow-up mental health care to patients discharged
 18 from the ISP. The Hayes Report found that the ISP follow-up protocol was
 19 "confusing and unnecessarily cumbersome."¹⁴⁶ Hayes also found that Jail staff
 20 consistently failed to document adequate treatment plans for incarcerated people
 21 released from the ISP. An adequate treatment plan would describe "signs,
 22 symptoms, and the circumstances in which the risk for suicide is likely to recur, how
 23 recurrence of suicidal thoughts can be avoided, and actions the patient or staff can
 24 take if suicidal thoughts do occur."¹⁴⁷ These failures place incarcerated people at
 25 substantial risk of serious harm.

26 192. For example, DRC found that one person's treatment record included

27 ¹⁴⁵ *Id.* at 15.

28 ¹⁴⁶ Hayes Report at 52.

¹⁴⁷ *Id.* at 52-53.

1 no information about his heightened risk for suicide, even though custody staff
 2 knew the individual had attempted suicide three weeks earlier and had been in the
 3 ISP after that suicide attempt. The person was anxious about his upcoming
 4 extradition, and died by suicide the day before the extradition was scheduled.¹⁴⁸

5 193. To ensure adequate follow-up care, the DRC Experts recommended
 6 that the SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT ensure all incarcerated people released from
 7 the ISP to other housing units in the Jail are seen by a mental health professional
 8 within one day.¹⁴⁹ The Jail's policies and practices remain deficient and follow-up
 9 care remains untimely. The State Audit Report found that under the Sheriff's
 10 Department's current policies, a person previously housed in a safety cell or EOH
 11 cell might eventually receive follow-up appointments only once every 90 days.¹⁵⁰
 12 Upon information and belief, custody staff are unavailable or unwilling to transport
 13 incarcerated people to follow-up visits with mental health professionals, or even to
 14 assist mental health staff with opening doors or food flaps so that they can have cell-
 15 side follow-up encounters with incarcerated people released from ISP. This practice
 16 delays follow-up mental health care to those incarcerated people released from ISP.

17 **J. The Jail Fails to Provide Adequate Care to Incarcerated People**
 18 **with Acute Mental Health Needs**

19 194. Upon information and belief, the COUNTY DEFENDANTS and
 20 LIBERTY fail to provide adequate mental health treatment to incarcerated people
 21 with acute mental health needs. The COUNTY DEFENDANTS and LIBERTY fail
 22 to adequately train staff to provide mental health treatment to incarcerated people
 23 with acute treatment needs. The PSUs at Central and Las Colinas are intended to
 24 provide an inpatient level of care to incarcerated people requiring the most intensive
 25 mental health care. However, the PSUs lack sufficient space for the number of
 26

27 ¹⁴⁸ DRC Report at 13.

¹⁴⁹ *Id.*, Appendix A at 11.

28 ¹⁵⁰ State Audit Report at 22.

1 incarcerated people requiring that level of mental health care. Incarcerated people
2 with serious mental illness have to wait days for a referral to the PSU, and then join
3 a lengthy waitlist for admission. The problem is so acute that one psychologist in
4 the PSU at Central would regularly sneak in and move her patient’s name up the list
5 (written on a whiteboard), to ensure that her patients actually received PSU-level
6 care. The system’s deficiencies force clinicians into a terrible Hobson’s choice –
7 engage in unethical manipulation of the system or see their patients go without the
8 treatment they need.

9 195. While waiting for referral or admission to the PSU, patients requiring
10 more intensive mental health care are sometimes placed in other housing units used
11 as “overflow.” For example, Plaintiff LEVY reported that her housing unit at Las
12 Colinas, 4A, is used as “overflow” when the PSU lacks capacity for incarcerated
13 people referred to the PSU. Unit 4A is a high-security unit with restrictions on
14 privileges, which means that patients referred to the PSU—deemed to require the
15 most intensive mental health care available in the Jail system—are instead subject to
16 punitive housing conditions while waiting to get care. Other times, incarcerated
17 people in mental health crisis are locked down in their existing housing unit—
18 depriving them of access to programs and services—while they await a psychiatric
19 evaluation for potential admission to the PSU.

20 196. Upon information and belief, COUNTY DEFENDANTS have failed to
21 execute any contracts with community mental health providers to allow the Jail to
22 refer incarcerated people with emergent medical and mental health needs to those
23 community providers when the Jail’s PSUs and medical units are full.

24 197. COUNTY DEFENDANTS’ failure to maintain sufficient numbers of
25 mental health staff creates pronounced problems in the PSU, as well as in the Jail’s
26 mental health stepdown units, where many other patients requiring high levels of
27 mental health care are housed. Although PSU patients often require daily one-on-
28 one treatment, there are not enough assigned PSU mental health staff or contractors

1 to provide daily treatment. The Women’s PSU at Las Colinas has been regularly
2 understaffed, with patient-to-staff ratios nearly twice the community standard. Staff
3 turnover is rampant at the PSU: a new clinician assigned to the PSU in 2021 quit
4 after only two months, and it took the Jail another two months to hire a replacement.

5 198. Making matters worse, the SHERIFF’S DEPARTMENT lacks
6 adequate policies and practices for providing mental health care in the PSUs during
7 lockdowns, which are frequent. The NCCHC Report found that mental health care
8 was often interrupted by lockdowns.¹⁵¹ The SHERIFF’S DEPARTMENT has failed
9 to implement adequate policies and procedures to remedy the problem: lockdowns
10 remain frequent in the Jail—including in the PSUs—which prevents patients with
11 the highest need for mental health care from receiving treatment.

12 199. The SHERIFF’S DEPARTMENT also fails to house patients with
13 serious mental illness in appropriate, therapeutic settings. In violation of the ADA,
14 Rehab Act, and Unruh Act, the SHERIFF’S DEPARTMENT has a policy and
15 practice of placing people with mental health disabilities in isolation rather than
16 individually determining the most integrated environment in which a person can be
17 safely housed. For example, the PSU contains four observation cells that custody
18 staff often use to punish incarcerated people for perceived behavioral issues, rather
19 than because such placement is clinically indicated. These observation cells are
20 often dirty isolation environments in which a person is stripped naked and given a
21 safety smock to wear. The below photo shows a man deprived of his clothes in the
22 PSU, using a roll of toilet paper to rest his head on the floor.

23 ///

24 ///

25 ///

26 ///

27

28 ¹⁵¹ NCCHC Report at 33.

[3771075.49]

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28



200. On other occasions, after mental health staff clear a person from the observation cells, custody staff delay the person’s move from the observation cells back to the rest of the PSU for as long as a week, which causes those incarcerated people to further decompensate.

201. Cells in the mental health outpatient stepdown units, which house individuals with serious mental illness but do not provide a structured mental health treatment program, are barbaric and filthy. The below photographs from one cell at the Central Jail facility in November 2021 demonstrate how these cells are frequently covered in trash and not fit for human habitation, let alone for incarcerated people with grave mental health needs.



1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9 202. The SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT fails to provide adequate training
10 and supervision to custody staff assigned in the PSU. This leads to systematic
11 violations of Jail policy and to other practices that place incarcerated people at risk
12 of serious harm or death. For example, in 2019, Ivan Ortiz died by suicide in a PSU
13 observation cell after a deputy, in violation of policy, left a plastic bag in Ortiz's
14 cell.¹⁵² Ortiz used the plastic bag to suffocate himself to death. On other occasions,
15 custody staff prevent clinicians in the PSU from providing care to incarcerated
16 people, including by refusing to escort incarcerated people to mental health
17 encounters, or by refusing to unlock the closet that contains reading material for the
18 clinician to provide to incarcerated people.

19 203. The SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT and LIBERTY lack adequate
20 policies and procedures for providing follow-up care to patients discharged from the
21 PSU. Upon information and belief, the SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT and
22 LIBERTY fail to properly train their staff how to provide adequate follow-up care to
23 incarcerated people discharged from the PSU. In practice, mental health staff fail to
24 prepare adequate discharge plans for incarcerated people released from the PSU

25
26 ¹⁵² Jeff McDonald, Kelly Davis, *San Diego County pays \$1M to family in inmate*
27 *death, pushing year's payouts past \$14M*, SAN DIEGO UNION-TRIBUNE, June 12,
28 2021, <https://www.sandiegouniontribune.com/news/watchdog/story/2021-06-12/san-diego-county-pays-1m-to-family-in-inmate-death-pushing-payouts-past-14m-in-just-over-a-year>.

1 back to other housing units. This practice places incarcerated people at significant
2 risk of serious harm.

3 **K. The Sheriff's Department Discriminates Against and Unfairly**
4 **Punishes Incarcerated People with Mental Illness in**
5 **Administrative Segregation Housing**

6 204. Pursuant to the ADA and the Rehabilitation Act, patients with serious
7 psychiatric disabilities and intellectual disabilities must be housed in the most
8 integrated and least restrictive setting appropriate to their needs. By policy and
9 practice, the COUNTY DEFENDANTS discriminate against incarcerated people
10 with mental health disabilities and intellectual disabilities by placing them in
11 isolation units solely because of their disabilities. The SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
12 fails to adequately train staff how to appropriately house incarcerated people with
13 mental health disabilities. Instead, the SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT frequently
14 houses people with mental health disabilities in isolation units known as
15 "administrative segregation." These administrative segregation cells are generally
16 intended for incarcerated people who have violated Jail rules, been violent toward
17 incarcerated people or staff, or failed to conform to the "minimum standards" of
18 other Jail housing units. The SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT's Jail Population
19 Management Unit also retains discretion to place people in segregation.

20 205. In segregation, people are held in lockdown conditions, and are
21 supposed to receive only 60 minutes of out-of-cell time every 24 hours; even this
22 minimal out-of-cell time is often not provided. Incarcerated people in segregation
23 have even less freedom to interact with other incarcerated people and have
24 extremely limited access to programs and services at the Jail. Access to mental
25 health care in administrative segregation is limited, as visits with mental health staff
26 and contractors are usually brief and conducted through the food slot in the door.
27 For incarcerated people with acute and/or chronic mental illness, the appropriate
28 standard of care includes, and they should be provided with, psychosocial
rehabilitation services, which include structured out-of-cell programming that

1 addresses their symptoms of mental illness, reduces their isolation, and promotes
2 adherence with treatment and medications. Segregation provides the opposite, and
3 incarcerated people with serious mental illness are denied access to programs and
4 services because they are placed in administrative segregation cells.

5 206. Experts have criticized the SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT for using
6 segregation to house people with mental illness, thereby placing them at risk of
7 serious harm. The NCCHC Report found that the SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
8 housed incarcerated people in segregation units solely because they have a mental
9 illness, rather than for disciplinary infractions.¹⁵³ The DRC Report found that at
10 least six incarcerated people killed themselves at the Jail between 2014-2016 while
11 in segregation units.¹⁵⁴ The DRC Report further found that one person committed
12 suicide after spending six consecutive weeks in administrative segregation, and four
13 months overall.¹⁵⁵ The person's medical record indicated that staff failed to notice
14 the significant mental health issues the person developed while in segregation.
15 Another person with mental illness committed suicide in administrative segregation
16 after waiting days to see mental health staff and being denied out-of-cell time.¹⁵⁶
17 DRC urged the SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT to "take affirmative steps to eliminate
18 solitary confinement placements for individuals with mental illness at risk of harm
19 in such a setting, absent exceptional and exigent circumstances."¹⁵⁷ Expert Lindsay
20 Hayes also noted "the strong association between inmate suicide and segregation
21 housing" and urged the SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT to ensure that mental health
22 staff timely evaluate whether segregation is contraindicated by a person's mental
23
24

25 ¹⁵³ NCCHC Report at 68, 136.

26 ¹⁵⁴ DRC Report at 3.

27 ¹⁵⁵ *Id.* at 14.

28 ¹⁵⁶ *Id.* at 15.

¹⁵⁷ *Id.* at 27.

1 health needs.¹⁵⁸

2 207. Clinical leadership at the Jail themselves recommended, and attempted
3 to direct, that people with significant mental health needs not be placed in isolation
4 housing. The SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT rejected these recommendations and
5 continues to house people with serious mental illness in administrative segregation.
6 For example, at George Bailey, unit 5C is an administrative segregation unit that
7 frequently houses incarcerated people with mental illness. On average in 2021,
8 nearly half of the administrative segregation units on the fifth and sixth floor at
9 Central were occupied by incarcerated people with serious mental health needs. The
10 SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT routinely places incarcerated people in administrative
11 segregation for reasons related to their mental illness, such as "erratic behavior" or
12 "causing tension in the module." One person with serious mental illness at Central
13 was kept in administrative segregation for at least six months during 2021, not due
14 to any disciplinary infraction but rather due to his mental health-related behaviors.
15 He repeatedly asked to be let out of segregation because the isolation was causing
16 him to decompensate. In January 2022, a patient who had been without his
17 psychiatric medication for at least five days was placed in administrative
18 segregation as punishment for behavior based on his mental health disability.

19 208. The SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT also lacks adequate policies and
20 practices to ensure the safety of incarcerated people who are placed in
21 administrative segregation. Once a person is transferred to administrative
22 segregation, the Jail's written policy provides that custody staff must notify health
23 care staff, who are supposed to review the person's health record. However, mental
24 health staff cannot recommend that a person be removed from administrative
25 segregation even if such placement is clinically contraindicated. Matthew Mark
26 Godfrey, a man with serious mental illness, died in filthy conditions in
27

28 ¹⁵⁸ Hayes Report at 18, 57.

[3771075.49]

1 administrative segregation in November 2019. Godfrey died in 6E, the same unit as
 2 Lester Marroquin, who died by suicide in May 2021. The harmful effects of
 3 isolation on Godfrey's mental health were manifest from the condition in which he
 4 died. Godfrey was wearing five pairs of underwear and three pairs of socks. He
 5 was found with torn clothing around his neck and a rope in his pants. Although Jail
 6 medical staff initially reported Godfrey's death as a suicide, the medical examiner
 7 determined he died from a heart condition. According to the medical examiner's
 8 report, Godfrey's cell "was dirty and unkempt with paper waste and food debris
 9 strewn along the walls and floor."

10 **L. The Sheriff's Department and Liberty Fail to Provide Incarcerated**
 11 **People with Adequate Mental Health Discharge Planning and**
 12 **Resources**

13 209. The COUNTY DEFENDANTS and LIBERTY's policies and practices
 14 for the provision of continuing mental health care services upon an incarcerated
 15 person's release are inadequate. The SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT and LIBERTY
 16 fail to adequately train staff how to appropriately release incarcerated people with
 17 serious mental health needs so that such individuals can continue their mental health
 18 care in the community.

19 210. The Jail does not provide adequate discharge planning to incarcerated
 20 people with mental health needs. For example, the SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
 21 routinely releases incarcerated people with serious mental illness from the Jail
 22 (including from the PSU) in the middle of the night, with no discharge plan, no
 23 linkage to mental health services, and no one to pick them up. The SHERIFF'S
 24 DEPARTMENT and LIBERTY do not sufficiently or adequately schedule follow-
 25 up appointments in the community, nor are incarcerated people provided with
 26 sufficient referrals or information about where they may receive access to Medi-Cal,
 27 mental health care services, or medications. The Jail's discharge planners have little
 28 contact with mental health staff, and the Jail lacks any formal procedure for ensuring
 that incarcerated people are connected with mental health services in the

1 community. On very rare occasions, Jail staff will connect an incarcerated person
2 with an assertive community treatment (“ACT”) team, which provides
3 comprehensive, multi-disciplinary services.

4 211. The SHERIFF’S DEPARTMENT and LIBERTY do not provide
5 incarcerated people with an adequate supply of their necessary mental health
6 medications. For those incarcerated people who are prescribed medications at the
7 Jail, SHERIFF’S DEPARTMENT policy provides that incarcerated people only
8 receive a 10-day supply of medication upon release, and only for certain
9 medications, defined vaguely as “critical medications.” However, in practice, Jail
10 staff provide incarcerated people with only 7 days of most medications. This is
11 insufficient, as incarcerated people released from the Jail are often unable to secure
12 medical care in the community and a refill of essential medications within 7 days.
13 As a point of comparison, CDCR has long provided people releasing from prison
14 with a 30-day supply of medication and recently agreed to supply people releasing
15 from prison with a 60-day supply of medication. Other California county jail
16 systems provide medication supplies of 30 days or more upon release.

17 **III. DEFENDANTS DISCRIMINATE AGAINST, FAIL TO**
18 **ACCOMMODATE, AND VIOLATE THE CONSTITUTIONAL AND**
19 **STATUTORY RIGHTS OF INCARCERATED PEOPLE WITH**
20 **DISABILITIES**

21 212. COUNTY DEFENDANTS incarcerate significant numbers of
22 individuals with disabilities, as that term is defined in the ADA, the Rehabilitation
23 Act, and California’s Unruh Act. By policy and practice, COUNTY
24 DEFENDANTS and CONTRACTOR DEFENDANTS routinely fail to provide
25 incarcerated people with disabilities reasonable accommodations and to ensure
26 meaningful and equal access to all of the programs and services offered by the Jail.
27 These actions and inactions significantly increase the risk of substantial harm to
28 incarcerated people with disabilities. Moreover, COUNTY DEFENDANTS’ and
CONTRACTOR DEFENDANTS’ refusal to accommodate incarcerated people with

1 disabilities results in the provision of inadequate medical, mental health, and dental
2 care.

3 **A. The Jail Lacks Adequate Policies and Practices to Identify and**
4 **Track Incarcerated People with Disabilities**

5 213. Under the ADA and the Rehabilitation Act, the COUNTY
6 DEFENDANTS must create and maintain a system to identify and track individuals
7 with disabilities and the accommodations they require. However, by policy and
8 practice, the COUNTY DEFENDANTS and CONTRACTOR DEFENDANTS fail
9 to adequately identify individuals with disabilities and the reasonable
10 accommodations they require. During the intake process, Jail staff gather
11 information about newly arriving people, and use this information to make a number
12 of determinations, including for classification, housing, and treatment decisions.
13 The staff responsible for intake are not adequately trained by the SHERIFF'S
14 DEPARTMENT about how to identify and track people with disabilities, and
15 therefore frequently fail to identify people with disabilities or the accommodations
16 they need to access programs and services in the Jail. The Jail intake questions are
17 inadequate to document if a person has a disability and requires accommodations.

18 214. As a result of these inadequate policies and procedures, Defendants fail
19 to identify newly arriving people's disabilities and needed accommodations during
20 the intake process, which results in the denial of accommodations mandated by the
21 ADA and the Rehabilitation Act and places people with disabilities at risk of
22 discrimination, injury, and/or exploitation.

23 215. For example, Plaintiff LOPEZ is Deaf and uses ASL as his primary
24 form of communication. During the booking process, LOPEZ informed the intake
25 nurse by written notes that he is Deaf and uses ASL; however, LOPEZ's medical
26 records indicate that as of June 2020—eight months after he was arrested and
27 booked—the Jail did not have a record that LOPEZ is Deaf and uses ASL to
28 communicate. The Jail intake form completed upon LOPEZ's arrival contains an

1 incorrectly checked “No” in response to the question of whether LOPEZ has hearing
2 limitations. Jail custody and medical staff, including employees of CONTRACTOR
3 DEFENDANTS, lacked critical information in LOPEZ’s medical records and in the
4 Jail’s tracking systems about the accommodations necessary for him to access
5 programs and services at the Jail. For several months, when a new nurse was
6 assigned to work with LOPEZ, the staff member often failed to communicate
7 effectively with LOPEZ because they apparently did not know that LOPEZ is Deaf.

8 216. Upon information and belief, the SHERIFF’S DEPARTMENT does
9 not maintain an effective central tracking system, electronic or otherwise, of
10 incarcerated people with disabilities and the accommodations they require. The
11 SHERIFF’S DEPARTMENT does not maintain adequate information about
12 incarcerated people’s disabilities and related accommodations in custody and/or
13 medical files. Upon information and belief, to the extent that the SHERIFF’S
14 DEPARTMENT maintains information about a person’s disabilities in any form,
15 custody, medical, and clerical staff are not provided access to the information in a
16 manner that would timely and effectively inform them of the person’s disabilities
17 and appropriate accommodations. The SHERIFF’S DEPARTMENT and
18 CONTRACTOR DEFENDANTS do not adequately train staff to maintain records
19 or information about incarcerated people’s disabilities and related accommodations.

20 217. The lack of an adequate disability and accommodation tracking system
21 results in substantial injuries to incarcerated people with disabilities. Without an
22 adequate tracking system, custody, medical, and mental health staff and contractors
23 have no easily accessible means to determine whether a person has a disability, and
24 what, if any, accommodations that person requires. Consequently, the SHERIFF’S
25 DEPARTMENT and CONTRACTOR DEFENDANTS fail to provide people with
26 accommodations and/or take away accommodations that have already been provided
27 without justification.

28 218. For example, Plaintiff DUNSMORE has ankylosing spondylitis, a form

1 of arthritis that, over time, can cause spinal deformities. DUNSMORE started to
2 have back pain decades ago and has already had sections of his spine fuse together.
3 Due to his condition, DUNSMORE also experiences inflammation, pain, and
4 stiffness in his hands and feet. He is slowly losing feeling in both of his hands, and
5 he struggles to grip items. He uses a modified spoon with a foam handle to eat and
6 a modified pencil with a foam handle to write. Without those devices,
7 DUNSMORE struggles to eat and write. DUNSMORE also cannot tip his head
8 back to drink because his spine is fused, so he uses a straw to drink. DUNSMORE
9 receives injections that have enabled him to be more mobile than untreated patients
10 with his condition. Regular physical activity helps DUNSMORE to stay mobile
11 when his condition allows. Even so, DUNSMORE's disability-related limitations
12 wax and wane. On some days, he is more easily able to move around than other
13 days. Sometimes, his condition flares up so significantly that the pain places
14 DUNSMORE in a state of paralysis. Because his condition fluctuates,
15 DUNSMORE often needs a wheelchair, cane, or walker to move around. When
16 DUNSMORE arrived at the Jail on August 16, 2018 from CDCR, DUNSMORE had
17 all of his assistive devices: a wheelchair, cane, walker, modified spoon, modified
18 pencil, and straw. On September 10, 2018, Jail staff confiscated DUNSMORE's
19 wheelchair and modified spoon because a deputy watched a video of DUNSMORE
20 ambulating unassisted in the recreation area at a moment when he was capable of
21 doing so. Because the Jail lacks an adequate system for tracking DUNSMORE's
22 disability and his required accommodations, Jail staff did not understand the nature
23 of DUNSMORE's disability and how his mobility fluctuates. The Jail's
24 confiscation of DUNSMORE's devices caused his psychological state to
25 decompensate to the point where he was placed in a dirty EOH cell for several days
26 without any of his assistive devices or property. Thereafter, DUNSMORE changed
27 his behavior to try to hide the nature of his disability out of concern that staff would
28 call him a liar and again confiscate his assistive devices if they saw him at a time

1 when he was capable of unassisted movement.

2 219. When Plaintiff DUNSMORE returned to the Jail again in December
3 2019 for resentencing, he came with all of the assistive devices he uses in CDCR,
4 including his modified spoon, straw, wheelchair, and cane. Despite the fact that
5 DUNSMORE has been prescribed these devices in CDCR on a permanent basis, Jail
6 staff immediately confiscated DUNSMORE's modified spoon, straw, and cane.
7 Because DUNSMORE had been incarcerated at the Jail on previous occasions,
8 including in 2018, the Jail had knowledge of DUNSMORE's disability and need for
9 accommodations. DUNSMORE did not receive his cane for the entirety of his stay
10 at the Jail, from December 2019 to April 2021. DUNSMORE also requires
11 assistance changing his shirts, but Jail staff frequently refused to provide
12 DUNSMORE with help during his incarceration at the Jail, so he often wore the
13 same dirty shirt for months at a time.

14 220. As another example, one person at George Bailey, who has lower back
15 pain and nerve damage resulting from his long career in the military, has a
16 prescription for a wheelchair when he has to travel long distances or stand for a long
17 time, such as when going out to court. In or around October 2021, when this person
18 was going to court, custody staff forced him to walk from the Jail to the bus
19 transporting people to court, rather than providing him his wheelchair, despite his
20 requests. Custody staff did not believe that the person had a chrono (authorizing
21 documentation) for a wheelchair. When he returned from court, deputies again
22 refused to provide him a wheelchair, and he had to walk to the bus again. Walking
23 caused the person a significant amount of pain. One deputy told the person, "You
24 were in the military, you can handle the pain."

25 221. Similarly, Plaintiff ARCHULETA was denied use of his wheelchair
26 while waiting in the court holding area at Central. A deputy took away the
27 wheelchair and tried to force ARCHULETA to walk to the hearing. However,
28 ARCHULETA cannot walk long distances, and because he was unable to walk to

1 the hearing, the court hearing had to be postponed.

2 **B. The Jail Fails to Accommodate Incarcerated People with Hearing**
3 **and Speech Disabilities**

4 222. Incarcerated people with hearing, speech, and other communication
5 disabilities have difficulty effectively communicating with Jail staff and require
6 accommodations to ensure effective communication with staff as well as equal
7 access to programs and services offered by the Jail. By policy and practice, the
8 COUNTY DEFENDANTS and CONTRACTOR DEFENDANTS fail to provide
9 such accommodations. The COUNTY DEFENDANTS and CONTRACTOR
10 DEFENDANTS fail to adequately train staff how and when to provide such
11 accommodations. The COUNTY DEFENDANTS and CONTRACTOR DEFEND-
12 ANTS regularly fail to provide incarcerated people with hearing and speech
13 disabilities with sign language interpreters, hearing aids, or other auxiliary aids.

14 223. The COUNTY DEFENDANTS and CONTRACTOR DEFENDANTS
15 do not provide incarcerated people with hearing and speech disabilities with sign
16 language interpreters, hearing aids, or other auxiliary aids during the booking and
17 intake process, which harms these incarcerated people by preventing them from
18 communicating specific concerns, including emergency medical issues, and
19 understanding the Jail's policies and practices. For example, Plaintiff LOPEZ, who
20 is Deaf and uses ASL to communicate, was booked into Vista on or around
21 October 8, 2019. LOPEZ was not provided a sign language interpreter during the
22 booking process; instead, he was forced to communicate with medical staff via
23 written notes, a method of communication that is less effective for him. During the
24 intake process, a deputy was dispatched to sign with LOPEZ, but the deputy lacked
25 the skill and qualifications to effectively communicate with Deaf individuals. Later,
26 LOPEZ attended an initial mental health appointment during which custody staff
27 handcuffed him to a bar in the room, which made it impossible for him to use his
28 hands to sign effectively with the in-person interpreter about his mental health.

1 224. The COUNTY DEFENDANTS and CONTRACTOR DEFENDANTS
2 fail to provide equal access to telephone services to incarcerated people who are
3 Deaf or hard of hearing. Incarcerated people without disabilities generally have
4 access to standard telephones when they are in the common area of their housing
5 unit. By policy and practice, an incarcerated person may make unlimited telephone
6 calls, unless restrictions are necessary to preserve safety and security. In contrast,
7 the COUNTY DEFENDANTS fail to provide anything close to the same level of
8 access to functioning Video Relay Service (“VRS”) or Video Remote Interpreting
9 (“VRI”), or even to the now-outmoded Telecommunications Device for the Deaf
10 (“TTY”) phones, to incarcerated people who are hard of hearing. The SHERIFF’S
11 DEPARTMENT’s policies and practices for equal access to telephone services are
12 inadequate, and the SHERIFF’S DEPARTMENT fails to adequately train staff how
13 to provide equal access to telephone services.

14 225. For example, Plaintiff LOPEZ could not keep in regular contact with
15 his wife or attorney because Vista did not have any VRS and its TTY machine was
16 not in working order. A few days after arriving at Vista, LOPEZ tried to use the
17 Jail’s TTY, but it was broken. When LOPEZ asked deputies about the TTY, none
18 of them knew how to operate it—and they ignored LOPEZ’s repeated requests to fix
19 the TTY machine. Because of the lack of communication options, LOPEZ was
20 forced to ask other incarcerated people to make phone calls on his behalf and to
21 relay important messages.

22 226. LOPEZ later transferred to George Bailey, which also had an
23 antiquated TTY that staff did not know how to make operable. When the Jail
24 suspended social visits for long periods during LOPEZ’s incarceration, he had to
25 rely on the TTY to communicate with his family. But the TTY at George Bailey did
26 not work properly; there was usually a poor signal that stopped all communication,
27 and even when the signal worked, words often became garbled when two people
28 spoke at the same time, messing up the translation. Because of these problems,

1 LOPEZ's conversations over the TTY took much longer than normal voice phone
2 calls, but Jail staff would regularly rush LOPEZ to end his calls and prevent him
3 from finishing conversations with his loved ones or attorneys. Deputies also
4 frequently refused LOPEZ's requests to use the TTY. LOPEZ estimates that staff
5 refused him access to the TTY at least 100 times during his incarceration. In some
6 cases, he waited as long as three days from his request to when he could use the
7 TTY.

8 227. The COUNTY DEFENDANTS and CONTRACTOR DEFENDANTS
9 fail to provide incarcerated people with hearing and/or speech disabilities with sign
10 language interpreters, hearing aids, or other auxiliary aids to permit participation in
11 programs and services at the Jail, including but not limited to appointments with
12 medical staff. For example, Jail staff did not provide Plaintiff LOPEZ a sign
13 language interpreter during numerous interactions with nursing and medical staff,
14 despite his multiple requests. LOPEZ never received an interpreter for routine
15 medical contacts inside the Jail. Instead, LOPEZ had to rely on handwritten notes to
16 understand the complex medical issues and the provider's advice. For the majority
17 of these appointments, LOPEZ did not understand what medical staff tried to
18 communicate. Sometimes, medical staff did not write any information for LOPEZ,
19 and he could not read their lips because staff wore masks for most interactions. If a
20 new nurse was assigned to work with LOPEZ, they often failed to communicate
21 effectively because they did not know, and apparently had no way of knowing due
22 to the Jail's deficient disability identification and tracking processes, that LOPEZ is
23 Deaf. Custody staff at the Jail had other incarcerated people write down staff's
24 questions and responses for LOPEZ to read. Custody staff often told another
25 incarcerated person what to communicate to LOPEZ and then left before LOPEZ
26 had an opportunity to respond, which prevented LOPEZ from asking follow-up
27 questions. This practice also placed LOPEZ at a substantial risk of serious harm
28 because other incarcerated people learned confidential information about him, and

1 he could not trust that other incarcerated people would write down information
 2 accurately. LOPEZ was constantly fearful that having other incarcerated people
 3 involved in his communications with deputies put him at extreme risk of being
 4 harmed. LOPEZ could not control whether incarcerated people would communicate
 5 sensitive and confidential information about him to other incarcerated persons at the
 6 Jail. In internal documents, SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT staff recognized the same
 7 danger. In May 2021, a sergeant wrote to Jail supervisors that "using other inmates
 8 to try and communicate with [a Deaf person] could lead to issues down the road,"
 9 because it "could pose a danger to him if deputies are using other inmates to rely
 10 conversations they (other inmates) should not be privy to."

11 228. The SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT does not provide equal access to
 12 television to incarcerated people who have hearing disabilities or are Deaf. Upon
 13 information and belief, most non-disciplinary housing units have televisions
 14 installed for incarcerated people to watch, but in many instances, the SHERIFF'S
 15 DEPARTMENT has either not installed televisions with the capability to display
 16 closed captioning or failed to ensure the televisions are set to display closed
 17 captioning.

18 **C. The Jail Routinely Fails to Provide Assistive Devices to**
 19 **Incarcerated People with Disabilities**

20 229. By policy and practice, the COUNTY DEFENDANTS and
 21 CONTRACTOR DEFENDANTS fail to ensure that incarcerated people with
 22 disabilities who require assistive devices as accommodations are provided with and
 23 allowed to retain those devices, including, but not limited to, wheelchairs, walkers,
 24 eyeglasses, magnifiers, screen readers, crutches, canes, braces, tapping canes,
 25 hearing aids, and pocket talkers. The SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT and
 26 CONTRACTOR DEFENDANTS fail to consider incarcerated people's specific
 27 needs and abilities in assigning assistive devices, to the detriment of those people's
 28 overall health and safety. The SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT and CONTRACTOR

1 DEFENDANTS also fail to adequately train staff how to timely and appropriately
2 provide assistive devices to people with disabilities.

3 230. For example, Plaintiff NELSON has had multiple hip replacements, has
4 osteoarthritis, and sustained a serious spinal injury immediately before being booked
5 into the Jail. As a result, NELSON requires use of a wheelchair to get around. Jail
6 staff initially provided NELSON with a wheelchair that had such small wheels that
7 NELSON could not push himself around using his arms. Instead, NELSON had to
8 use his legs to kick the floor in order to propel the wheelchair—even though it is
9 painful to do so and his legs have little strength. To avoid pain, NELSON would
10 rely on other incarcerated people to push him around in his wheelchair. Eventually,
11 after about four months, Jail staff finally provided NELSON a replacement wheel-
12 chair. Before the replacement wheelchair was provided, NELSON was required to
13 rest his forearms directly on the rubber wheels that come in contact with the floor,
14 an unsanitary practice. Over time, this became painful for NELSON and the friction
15 from the rubber wheels reopened and sometimes caused sores on his arms.

16 231. The SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT's policy on incarcerated people with
17 disabilities includes no definition of auxiliary aids and services, although the ADA
18 regulations require that public entities give primary consideration to a person with
19 disabilities' preferred auxiliary aids and services. 28 C.F.R. § 35.160. In addition,
20 the SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT's medical operations manual does not define "aids
21 to impairment," but instead only includes a short, non-exhaustive list of potential
22 aids. Staff using these policies, especially those who are not well-trained and not
23 familiar with the range of assistive devices a person with disabilities might require,
24 improperly decline to provide incarcerated people with their requested assistive
25 devices.

26 232. For example, Plaintiff DUNSMORE uses a modified spoon with a
27 foam handle to eat because his arthritic condition has caused his grip to weaken.
28 DUNSMORE has dysphagia, which makes it difficult to swallow foods on his own

1 and requires that he have a ground medical diet. When DUNSMORE arrived at the
2 Jail in December 2019, Jail staff failed to place him on a medical diet.
3 DUNSMORE was forced to use his modified spoon to cut the food into small
4 enough pieces for him to eat, causing his modified spoon to break in February 2020.
5 After more than a month, in response to his request for a new spoon, Jail staff gave
6 DUNSMORE a tiny pediatric spoon, which was ineffective and made it more
7 difficult for him to eat. DUNSMORE told the Jail the pediatric spoon was
8 ineffective, and staff said they would search for a more appropriate spoon.
9 However, in December 2020, staff gave DUNSMORE the same pediatric spoon.

10 233. By policy and practice, the SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT improperly
11 applies a "medical necessity" standard to determine whether to provide assistive
12 devices to incarcerated people. Specifically, the SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT's
13 policy on incarcerated people with disabilities, M.39, states that accommodations
14 instructions are added to a person's medical record when "the recommended
15 instructions are necessary for the safety and/or welfare of a disabled inmate." That
16 medical necessity standard is narrower than the ADA's reasonable accommodation
17 requirement that a public entity provide assistive devices or other accommodations
18 as necessary to ensure meaningful access to programs, services, and activities,
19 provided that doing so is reasonable. Because of the SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT's
20 improper standard, people with disabilities do not receive needed assistive devices
21 and cannot access the programs and services offered at the Jail.

22 234. For example, the Jail repeatedly took away an extra mattress that had
23 been provided to Plaintiff NELSON, who has a mobility disability. (NELSON has
24 been prescribed one on a permanent basis by CDCR.) NELSON's request for the
25 extra mattress was reasonable, especially because his pain and discomfort was far
26 more acute at the Jail than when he was incarcerated in CDCR due to the spinal
27 injury he suffered immediately before booking. When NELSON arrived at the Jail
28 on March 2, 2021, the SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT received an email notification

1 from CDCR that he requires an extra mattress. NELSON initially received the extra
2 mattress, but it was taken from his cell four or five times during his first two months
3 at the Jail by custody staff conducting searches. Each time the extra mattress was
4 taken away, NELSON had to plead for its return with deputies who often ignored
5 him. During the times that he was without an extra mattress, NELSON suffered
6 from substantial pain and discomfort without his reasonable accommodation.

7 235. Plaintiff ARCHULETA has severe osteoarthritis in his left knee, and
8 his left leg is shorter than his right leg. ARCHULETA also has degenerative disc
9 disease. As a result, he uses a wheelchair to travel long distances. Crutches help
10 him to ambulate and build strength in his legs. In September 2019, ARCHULETA
11 requested “crutches for therapy” in a sick call request that noted his mobility
12 disability. In response, Jail staff told ARCHULETA that he had to choose between
13 crutches and a wheelchair, and could not have both. This prevents him from using
14 crutches to help build up his leg strength.

15 236. By policy and practice, the SHERIFF’S DEPARTMENT and
16 CONTRACTOR DEFENDANTS frequently deny incarcerated people assistive
17 devices or take them away when they have been issued. For example, in 2019,
18 custody staff at Central confiscated and threw away the prosthetic leg of one
19 individual while he was out to court. Without that prosthetic, the person was unable
20 to ambulate on his own and was forced to use a wheelchair. Custody staff
21 confiscated the person’s prosthetic even though the Jail had documentation from a
22 prior incarceration that he required one in order to walk. Using a wheelchair
23 reduces this person’s ability to build strength in his other leg and also reduces his
24 access to programs and services at the Jail, as many elements of housing units at the
25 Jail are inaccessible to people in wheelchairs.

26 237. The SHERIFF’S DEPARTMENT’s written policies permit staff to
27 remove devices based on “safety and security” concerns. Inadequacies in the
28 policies lead to the unjustified removal of assistive devices. The policies include no

1 provision requiring staff to document a specific safety or security concern arising
2 from a person's assistive device. Nor do the policies require staff to attempt to
3 provide the person with an alternative accommodation that does not implicate the
4 same safety concerns.

5 **D. The Jail Fails to Provide Equal Access to Programs and Services,**
6 **Including Safe and Accessible Facilities, to Incarcerated People**
7 **with Disabilities**

8 238. The COUNTY DEFENDANTS fail to ensure that incarcerated people
9 with disabilities have equal access to all programs and services offered at the Jail.
10 The SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT fails to ensure that people with disabilities are
11 housed in units and assigned to beds that are accessible and safe. Physical
12 accessibility deficiencies throughout the Jail facilities prevent people with
13 disabilities from safely accessing programs and services. The SHERIFF'S
14 DEPARTMENT fails to adequately train staff to house people with disabilities in
15 accessible and safe housing.

16 239. Each of the Jail facilities contains multiple housing units. The housing
17 units differ in their design, and importantly, in their accessibility to people with
18 disabilities. Some housing units consist of celled housing, where the unit is divided
19 into a number of cells with doors, in which one, two, or three incarcerated people
20 are housed. Other housing units are dorm housing units, where many beds,
21 including bunk beds, are placed into an open area shared by the people in that unit.

22 240. The SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT controls housing unit assignments.
23 In housing units with celled housing, the SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT assigns
24 people to a particular cell. By policy and practice, custody staff make decisions
25 about where to house a particular person without taking into account the person's
26 disability-related abilities and needs. Because of the SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT's
27 general failure to identify and track people with disabilities, custody staff decide
28 where to house a person without sufficient information regarding the person's
needs; this practice significantly increases the risk that the person will be assigned to

1 a housing unit that is not accessible, because, for example, it lacks adequate toilets
2 or grab bars in the shower, or lacks space for a wheelchair.

3 241. For example, Plaintiff NELSON has repeatedly been housed in
4 inaccessible units. NELSON uses a wheelchair due to his mobility disability. Jail
5 custody staff initially assigned NELSON to a cell on the fifth floor at Central that
6 was inaccessible to him. A stool was bolted in front of the desk in the cell, which
7 meant that NELSON's wheelchair could not fit in front of the desk. To use the
8 desk, NELSON would have to make the difficult transfer from his wheelchair to the
9 stool, which put him at risk of falling to the floor, just to use the desk. NELSON
10 fell and hurt his wrist in his cell in July 2021. This was a double occupancy cell in
11 unit 5A housing three people. The Board of State and Community Corrections
12 ("BSCC") has repeatedly criticized the Jail for housing three incarcerated people in
13 cells rated only for double occupancy.¹⁵⁹ In NELSON's small cell, his wheelchair
14 took up a significant amount of space, which caused his cellmates to frequently
15 become angry with him. Although the Jail used the cell as an "ADA cell," it was
16 not the actual ADA cell in the housing unit, and the desk was too short for NELSON
17 to pull his wheelchair close and use the desk.

18 242. While housed in unit 5A, NELSON also could not access the four
19 telephones in the dayroom because stools were placed in front of all of the
20 telephones. NELSON could not fit his wheelchair close enough to use the
21 telephones because the cords connecting the phone to the receiver were too short.
22 The seats at tables in the dayroom are also bolted down and include no accessible
23 space for a person in a wheelchair to approach and sit at a table. To access these
24 programs and services, NELSON had to transfer from his wheelchair to the bolted
25 seats, which is difficult, painful, and places him at risk of falling. At least one

26 _____
27 ¹⁵⁹ See Board of State and Community Corrections, *2018-2020 Biennial Inspection –*
28 *San Diego County Jails*, Dec. 7, 2020, at 37, 84; Board of State and Community
Corrections, *2016-2018 Biennial Inspection – San Diego County Jails*, Sept. 24,
2018, at 5-6.

1 individual in a wheelchair at Central has fallen and seriously injured himself while
2 attempting to transfer from his wheelchair to the telephone stool.

3 243. The shower in housing unit 5A lacks a shower chair for people with
4 mobility disabilities. When NELSON was housed in that unit, he had to stand in the
5 shower, which is painful for him because of his medical conditions and mobility
6 limitations, and he was at risk of falling. The grab bar in the 5A shower is often
7 slippery and filthy, and does not provide support to people with mobility disabilities
8 like NELSON.

9 244. On or around October 12, 2021, custody staff again moved NELSON,
10 this time to housing unit 8C at Central. Housing unit 8C is a medical dorm that
11 houses a significant number of people with disabilities. In October 2021, around 15
12 people in wheelchairs were housed in unit 8C. Although the dayroom tables in 8C
13 have some spaces for people with wheelchairs to sit while they eat, there are far too
14 few spaces to accommodate all of the incarcerated people in 8C who use
15 wheelchairs. This means that NELSON and other people cannot all eat at the
16 dayroom tables, and must instead place their trays on benches in the dayroom and
17 lean forward to eat from them. Eating in such a fashion is painful for NELSON.
18 Upon information and belief, many housing units throughout the Jail are similarly
19 inaccessible to people in wheelchairs.

20 245. COUNTY DEFENDANTS house many people with mobility
21 disabilities at Central, which is the tallest construction project ever undertaken by
22 the County of San Diego. It consists of 11 floors with a total of 17 levels including
23 the mezzanines and basement.¹⁶⁰ Some programs at Central, including recreation,
24 social visits, and attorney visits, are on mezzanine floors separate from the housing
25 units and are accessible only via stairs or the elevator. However, the elevators are
26

27 ¹⁶⁰ San Diego County Sheriff's Department, San Diego Central Jail,
28 <https://www.sdsheriff.gov/Home/Components/FacilityDirectory/FacilityDirectory/58/>.

1 often broken and not functioning. Although custody staff can use an elevator that
2 they have designated for “staff elevator use” to transport an incarcerated person with
3 a mobility disability to the recreation area, a social visit, or an attorney visit, custody
4 staff frequently refuse to transport people in the staff elevator. These practices
5 prevent people with mobility disabilities from accessing programs and services at
6 the Jail, including but not limited to recreation, social visits, and professional visits.

7 246. For example, Plaintiff NELSON relies on elevators to access programs
8 on other floors in Central, including social visits, professional visits, and recreation.
9 NELSON often has to wait to access programs because the non-staff elevator is
10 broken. On one occasion, NELSON missed an important professional visit with a
11 detective because the elevator was broken and deputies would not take NELSON in
12 the staff elevator (the detective never returned). Even when the elevators are
13 working and NELSON can access the recreation area, the limited exercise
14 equipment available—a rowing machine, dip bars, and a stationary bike—are not
15 accessible to NELSON due to his mobility disability. The Jail does not offer
16 accessible equipment that NELSON could use. Without exercise, NELSON is at
17 risk of worsening pain and disability.

18 247. In August 2019, Plaintiff ARCHULETA was forced to walk up the
19 stairs to attend a visit, rather than use the elevators. When walking back down the
20 stairs, ARCHULETA lost his balance, fell, and struck his head. Similarly, in or
21 around October 2021, a person who uses a walker to ambulate around the Jail was
22 denied access to the staff elevator to accommodate his disability. Instead, Jail staff
23 required that this person walk upstairs, with his walker folded up, to attend a
24 professional visit at Central. The man was at risk of falling while taking the stairs
25 without the assistance of his walker, and arrived at the professional visit exhausted
26 and out of breath.

27 248. The SHERIFF’S DEPARTMENT lacks adequate policies and practices
28 for ensuring that people who require lower bunk bed assignments actually receive

1 lower bunk bed assignments and are able to sleep in lower bunks. The SHERIFF'S
2 DEPARTMENT fails to train staff to ensure that people who require lower bunk bed
3 assignments receive lower bunk beds. As a result, people who require lower bunk
4 assignments as accommodations for their disabilities are at times forced to sleep on
5 upper bunks, which places them in danger.

6 249. For example, in 2018, Frankie Greer had a catastrophic brain injury
7 after Jail staff failed to ensure that he was placed in a lower bunk, according to a
8 lawsuit that Greer filed. Greer had been diagnosed with a seizure disorder, about
9 which he informed staff when arriving at Central. Greer requested a lower bunk
10 because he worried that his seizure disorder would cause him to fall off an upper
11 bunk, and intake staff noted this in paperwork. However, this written note was not
12 incorporated into the electronic records system, and Greer was assigned to a top
13 bunk. A deputy refused Greer's request to move to a lower bunk despite Greer
14 explaining that he had previously fallen off a top bunk. The next day, Greer had a
15 seizure, fell off his top bunk, and hit his head on the concrete floor. Greer fell into a
16 coma and suffered facial fractures and a brain injury.¹⁶¹

17 250. Another person, an elderly wheelchair user with mobility disabilities
18 and a lower bunk assignment in CDCR, had a similar fall at Central in 2021. This
19 man was forced to sleep on the top bunk because his cellmates refused to yield the
20 lower bunks, and a deputy refused to intervene. Shortly after taking the top bunk,
21 the person fell off of it and injured his leg.

22 **E. The Jail Lacks an Effective Procedure for Incarcerated People to**
23 **Request Reasonable Disability Accommodations**

24 251. The COUNTY DEFENDANTS and the CONTRACTOR
25 DEFENDANTS neither provide an effective or functional grievance system for
26 incarcerated people with disabilities as required by the ADA and the Rehabilitation

27 _____
28 ¹⁶¹ See *Greer v. County of San Diego*, 2020 WL 1864640, at *1 (S.D. Cal. Apr. 14, 2020).

1 Act nor provide people with adequate notice of how to request reasonable
2 accommodations for their disabilities. Upon information and belief, people with
3 disabilities are not informed of any specific process for complaining about disability
4 discrimination or requesting disability accommodations. Instead, people with
5 disabilities must use the Jail’s general grievance procedure, which lacks any field
6 for an incarcerated person to note that the grievance concerns disability
7 accommodations. Nor does the Jail’s policy for people with disabilities state that
8 the grievance process can be used to appeal the denial of an accommodation.

9 252. The SHERIFF’S DEPARTMENT lacks adequate policies and
10 procedures for responding to grievances, including ADA-related grievances, and
11 fails to maintain adequate, complete, and accurate records of grievances submitted
12 by incarcerated people. The SHERIFF’S DEPARTMENT fails to timely and
13 adequately respond to grievances. The SHERIFF’S DEPARTMENT also fails to
14 adequately train staff and CONTRACTOR DEFENDANTS how to receive, track,
15 and respond to grievances.

16 253. Although the Jail’s written policies provide that people can physically
17 hand grievances to a staff member and receive a receipt, in practice SHERIFF’S
18 DEPARTMENT’s staff refuse to accept grievance forms directly. Instead, Jail staff
19 instruct people to place grievance forms into a specific box in the person’s housing
20 unit. But Jail staff usually fail to provide them a receipt for the grievance(s) they
21 place in the housing unit box. At times, Jail staff more overtly interfere with the
22 grievance process. For example, on February 13, 2021, Plaintiff LOPEZ—who has
23 a hearing disability—and other incarcerated people in his unit asked for grievance
24 forms. A deputy warned LOPEZ and others, saying “whoever you want to write up,
25 don’t.” In 2021, when Plaintiff NELSON attempted to file a grievance, the deputy
26 told him that he needed “to let the Sergeant sign this” before accepting and
27 processing the grievance. However, the SHERIFF’S DEPARTMENT’s policies
28 include no such requirement.

1 254. Jail staff regularly fail to adequately and timely respond to grievances,
2 including ADA-related grievances. By the SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT's written
3 policy, Jail staff must respond to a person's written grievance within 7 days.
4 However, staff often do not respond at all to grievances. On occasions when Jail
5 staff do respond to grievances, their responses are often not adequate,
6 comprehensive, or timely, and may be arbitrary and counterproductive.

7 255. For example, Jail staff regularly argue that grievances filed on the Jail's
8 grievance forms are not in fact grievances, which means that the grievances are
9 neither logged in the Jail's information system nor responded to. On April 24, 2020,
10 Plaintiff LOPEZ submitted a grievance about Jail staff's consistent failure to timely
11 provide him with his daily kidney medications. LOPEZ complained about prior
12 failures to timely provide him with his daily kidney medication, explained that Jail
13 staff's failures put his health at risk, and asked Jail staff to ensure that he timely
14 received his kidney medication. LOPEZ expressly stated that: "This is not an
15 inmate request" in order for his grievance to be treated as a grievance. In response,
16 a Jail staff member checked a box for "This submission is not a grievance," but
17 failed to specify how the submission should be categorized, and failed to clearly
18 sign their name. Many other proper grievances submitted by Plaintiffs and others
19 are similarly marked "This submission is not a grievance" and then marked as
20 "inmate requests." Upon information and belief, the SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
21 has no written policy instructing when a grievance is treated as an "inmate request,"
22 thereby enabling Jail staff to treat any grievance as an "inmate request" when they
23 wish to remove it from the existing grievance process. The SHERIFF'S
24 DEPARTMENT's failure to adequately and timely respond to grievances, including
25 ADA-related grievances, prolongs people's suffering and time without necessary
26 accommodations.

27 256. For example, Plaintiff DUNSMORE submitted several grievances
28 about his need for ADA accommodations while in the Jail, including when Jail staff

1 confiscated his assistive devices in August 2018. However, for most of the
2 grievances DUNSMORE filed, Jail staff never responded in writing and failed to
3 provide DUNSMORE with the accommodations he requested. In 2019,
4 DUNSMORE brought with him to the Jail writing utensils with long handles, which
5 allow him to grip the utensils and write given the arthritic condition in his hands.
6 Those writing utensils were confiscated when DUNSMORE arrived at the Jail.
7 When DUNSMORE requested a replacement, Jail staff failed to provide
8 DUNSMORE with any replacement for almost a year. Even then, the Jail gave
9 DUNSMORE a device that was unfamiliar to him and failed to provide instructions
10 on how to use it. Before DUNSMORE could receive any such instructions, a deputy
11 searching DUNSMORE's cell determined the device was contraband and took it.

12 257. In 2019, the SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT failed to process three
13 grievances that Miguel Lucas submitted about another person's misclassification.¹⁶²
14 The other person was incorrectly housed, and assaulted Lucas after Jail staff failed
15 to respond to any of his three grievances. Later, the SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
16 apologized and admitted that they failed to process Lucas's grievances.

17 258. Multiple court orders in the Southern District similarly reflect that the
18 Jail consistently fails to respond to grievances. In *Goolsby v. County of San Diego*,
19 2020 WL 1673036, at *6-7 (S.D. Cal. Apr. 26, 2020), the Court found "no evidence
20 in the record" that Jail staff responded to an incarcerated person's grievance, and the
21 person stated under oath that Jail staff never responded to his grievance. *See also*
22 *Williams v. Gore*, 2017 WL 1354695, at *6 (S.D. Cal. March 24, 2017) (this Court
23 noting that plaintiff stated in sworn testimony that he had not received responses to
24 six separate grievances).

25 259. Even when Jail staff do respond to grievances, the process fails to result

26

27 ¹⁶² See Kelly Davis, *Two families unite after one jail inmate bites, disfigures*
28 *another*, SAN DIEGO UNION-TRIBUNE, Oct. 7, 2019,
<https://www.sandiegouniontribune.com/news/watchdog/story/2019-10-17/two-families-unite-over-inmates>.

1 in appropriate resolution. In late 2019 and early 2020, Plaintiff EDWARDS
 2 submitted several grievances about his severe sleep apnea and need for a CPAP
 3 machine. The Jail’s responses failed to address EDWARDS’ primary complaint,
 4 which was that he had been without a CPAP machine for several months and that
 5 his symptoms—including having trouble breathing and headaches—were getting
 6 worse. Jail staff responded to one of the grievances approximately a month after
 7 EDWARDS submitted it and well past the SHERIFF’S DEPARTMENT’S one-week
 8 deadline to respond. EDWARDS did not receive a CPAP machine until 2021 and
 9 suffered while he waited.

10 260. The SHERIFF’S DEPARTMENT has long been on notice of its
 11 deficient procedures for tracking and responding to grievances, including ADA
 12 grievances. In 2017, NCCHC found that the SHERIFF’S DEPARTMENT’S records
 13 did not include “any indication” that grievances received an appropriate response.¹⁶³
 14 In separate cases in 2016 and 2018, CLERB found that custody staff failed to
 15 respond to grievances.¹⁶⁴

16 261. Of particular note, COUNTY DEFENDANTS’ contracts with
 17 CONTRACTOR DEFENDANTS are facially incompatible with the SHERIFF’S
 18 DEPARTMENT’S stated grievance policies and procedures. According to the
 19 SHERIFF’S DEPARTMENT’S grievance form and policies, Jail staff must respond
 20 to a grievance within 7 days of submission. However, each of COUNTY
 21 DEFENDANTS’ contracts with CONTRACTOR DEFENDANTS allow those
 22 providers to respond to health care grievances within *10 days* after the Chief
 23 Medical Officer informs the provider of the grievance. This deadline delays the
 24

25 ¹⁶³ NCCHC Report at 35.

26 ¹⁶⁴ Citizens’ Law Enforcement Review Board, September 2016 Findings at 7-9,
 27 <https://www.sandiegocounty.gov/content/dam/sdc/clerb/docs/findings/2016/0916findings.pdf>;
 28 Citizens’ Law Enforcement Review Board, February 2018 Findings at 9-10,
<https://www.sandiegocounty.gov/content/dam/sdc/clerb/docs/findings/0218%20findings.pdf>.

1 SHERIFF’S DEPARTMENT’s response to these grievances, if the SHERIFF’S
2 DEPARTMENT responds at all.

3 262. The systematic unavailability of the grievance process, including for
4 ADA-related grievances, means that grievances are not a functional means for
5 people with disabilities to request and receive accommodations for their disabilities.

6 263. The SHERIFF’S DEPARTMENT and CONTRACTOR
7 DEFENDANTS also lack adequate policies and procedures instructing medical staff
8 and custody staff how to respond if people request accommodations through means
9 other than the grievance process. The SHERIFF’S DEPARTMENT and
10 CONTRACTOR DEFENDANTS fail to adequately train staff how to provide
11 accommodations through means other than the grievance process. For example, the
12 Jail’s policy sets forth no procedure—other than “notifying” health care staff—if
13 custody staff are unable to accommodate a person’s disability and accommodation
14 needs. This means that people with disabilities may not receive an accommodation
15 if custody staff are unable to provide it in the first instance. Further, the Jail’s policy
16 states that accommodation requests will be “acted upon” within 72 hours, but that
17 appears to mean only that the Jail will provide a response within 72 hours—not that
18 the Jail will actually provide a reasonable accommodation within 72 hours or any
19 other set time frame. The experiences of Plaintiffs and others affirmatively
20 demonstrate that the delays in providing requested accommodations can last weeks
21 or months.

22 **F. People with Disabilities Are Subjected to Dangerous Conditions in**
23 **the Jail**

24 264. By policy and practice, COUNTY DEFENDANTS and
25 CONTRACTOR DEFENDANTS fail to provide people with hearing and speech
26 disabilities with sign language interpreters, hearing aids, or other auxiliary aids for
27 interactions with Jail medical and mental health care staff, despite the grave
28 importance of the interactions. These Defendants fail to adequately train staff to

1 provide people with hearing and speech disabilities with sign language interpreters,
2 hearing aids, or other auxiliary aids for these interactions. These Defendants fail to
3 provide such accommodations despite having knowledge that individuals with
4 disabilities cannot effectively communicate with staff without the accommodations
5 and that the failure to communicate effectively places them at an increased risk that
6 medical or mental health issues will not be diagnosed or will be misdiagnosed.

7 265. For example, Plaintiff LOPEZ is Deaf and uses ASL to communicate.
8 However, Jail staff failed to provide LOPEZ with a sign language interpreter during
9 interactions with nursing and medical staff, despite his requests. Jail staff never
10 provided LOPEZ with an interpreter for routine medical contacts inside the facility.
11 Instead, he had to rely on written notes to understand complex medical issues and
12 advice that the provider was trying to discuss. For the majority of these
13 appointments, LOPEZ did not understand what medical staff tried to communicate
14 to him. Sometimes, health care staff did not write any information down for
15 LOPEZ. He could not read their lips because the majority of interactions occurred
16 while staff wore masks.

17 266. The SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT endangers incarcerated people with
18 hearing disabilities by failing to institute any system for quickly identifying people
19 with hearing disabilities. Incarcerated people with communication disabilities, like
20 Plaintiff LOPEZ, are not capable of understanding without accommodations and
21 assistive devices, and therefore are less likely to comply with alarms and oral orders
22 from Jail staff. If a fight breaks out in a housing unit, custody staff may order all
23 incarcerated people to get down on the ground or to line up against a wall. For any
24 number of reasons, custody staff may also order a specific person to cease or engage
25 in certain behavior. Without a visual identification system (*e.g.*, vests) or other
26 mechanism by which staff can quickly identify people with communication
27 disabilities, there is an increased risk that staff will not recognize that a person has a
28 hearing disability and will interpret such person's actions as a failure to comply with

1 an order, rather than as a failure to hear and/or understand the order. As a result,
2 people with hearing disabilities are at increased risk that staff will initiate
3 disciplinary proceedings and/or use force for failure to comply with an order that
4 they have not heard. Pursuant to Jail policy, the use of force for failure to comply
5 with an order can include the use of cell extraction, non-lethal firearms, and lethal
6 firearms.

7 267. Upon information and belief, COUNTY DEFENDANTS lack any
8 policy, practice, or system for notifying people with disabilities of emergencies,
9 including alarms, fires, and earthquakes, and evacuating them. Upon information
10 and belief, the SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT and CONTRACTOR DEFENDANTS
11 fail to adequately train staff how to notify people with disabilities of emergencies
12 and how to evacuate them. Upon information and belief, the Jail facilities do not
13 have visual or tactile alarm systems installed to alert people with disabilities.
14 Because the Jail lacks a system for identifying people with disabilities, including
15 those with hearing disabilities, or notifying people with disabilities of an emergency,
16 these people may not be aware of an emergency, or may need assistance during the
17 emergency, and are therefore at increased risk of injury or death should one occur.

18 268. Upon information and belief, the SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT lacks
19 any policies or practices to ensure that people with difficulty walking, including
20 people in wheelchairs, are safely evacuated from the Jail in the event of an
21 emergency. Upon information and belief, the SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT and
22 CONTRACTOR DEFENDANTS fail to adequately train staff how to ensure that
23 people with mobility disabilities are safely evacuated from the Jail in an emergency.
24 Upon information and belief, the emergency exits in the Jail, to the extent they exist,
25 are not accessible to people in wheelchairs. As a result, people with mobility
26 disabilities are at increased risk of injury or death if an emergency, like a fire or
27 earthquake, were to occur.

28 269. The SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT endangers incarcerated people with

1 mobility disabilities by failing to institute any system for staff to visually identify
2 people with mobility disabilities. Upon information and belief, the SHERIFF'S
3 DEPARTMENT and CONTRACTOR DEFENDANTS fail to adequately train staff
4 how to visually identify people with mobility disabilities. Upon information and
5 belief, in response to alarms or other incidents in the Jail, custody staff frequently
6 order people to lay down on the ground, face down. Upon information and belief,
7 custody staff are authorized to initiate disciplinary proceedings and/or use force
8 against people who fail to prone out when ordered to do so even when it is
9 physically impossible for them.

10 270. Some people with mobility disabilities, like Plaintiffs NELSON and
11 DUNSMORE, are incapable of complying with an order to lay prone because of
12 their mobility disabilities. Without a system by which staff can identify people with
13 such mobility disabilities, there is an increased risk that custody staff will not
14 recognize that a person has a mobility disability and will interpret such a person's
15 failure to prone out as a failure to comply with an order, rather than an inability to
16 comply with the order. As a result, people with mobility disabilities are at increased
17 risk that staff will initiate disciplinary proceedings and/or use force for failure to
18 comply with an order to prone out with which they cannot comply because of their
19 disability.

20 271. People with disabilities that are not accommodated are susceptible to
21 exploitation. For example, in exchange for help getting to the toilet or shower,
22 obtaining meals, or communicating with Jail staff, people with disabilities may be
23 required to pay their peers or provide a service, potentially leading to increased risk
24 of violence or even sexual assault.

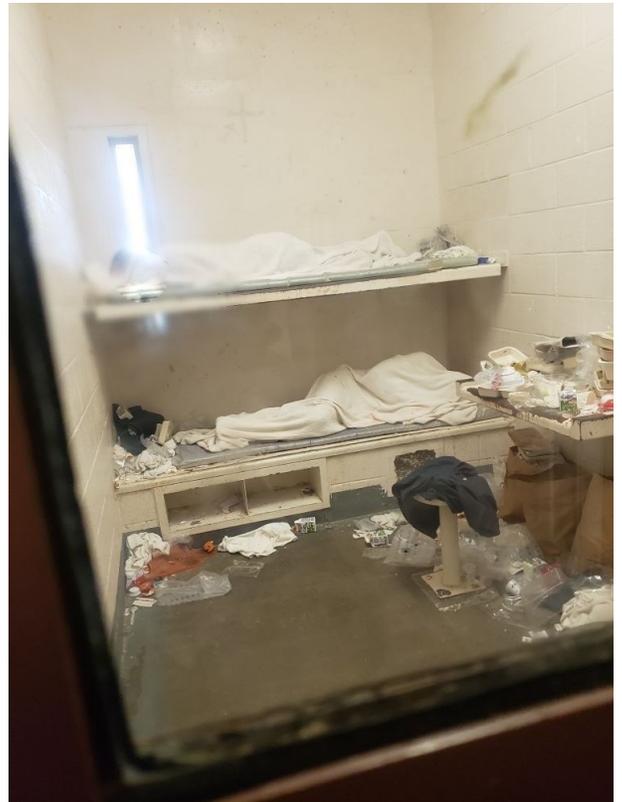
25 **IV. COUNTY DEFENDANTS FAIL TO ENSURE ADEQUATE**
26 **ENVIRONMENTAL HEALTH AND SAFETY CONDITIONS**

27 272. By policy and practice, COUNTY DEFENDANTS subject incarcerated
28 people to a substantial risk of serious harm or death by maintaining unsanitary Jail

1 facilities and depriving individuals of the ability to support basic personal hygiene.
2 Upon information and belief, the SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT fails to properly
3 train staff how to maintain sanitary facilities and ensure that individuals are not
4 exposed to environmentally unsafe conditions. COUNTY DEFENDANTS have
5 failed to exercise meaningful oversight over the environmental health conditions and
6 practices at the Jail.

7 **A. The Jail Is Filthy and Ripe for the Spread of Disease**

8 273. Overcrowded and unsanitary conditions at the Jail create a substantial
9 risk of transmission of infectious diseases (including COVID-19), bacterial
10 infections, and other serious conditions including scabies and lice. COUNTY
11 DEFENDANTS routinely fail to remove and dispose of trash from housing units,
12 creating a substantial risk of food-borne illness. The below photographs from
13 January and February 2022 at Central show that common areas and cells are riddled
14 with piles of trash, including days-old rotting food:



1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23



24 277. One person housed in a cell with feces on the walls and who observed
25 black mold growing on hand rails in the showers said that the Jail was the “filthiest
26 place I’ve ever been.” Multiple other incarcerated people have complained about
27 black mold in showers at the Jail. In describing the filthy conditions in the Jail, one
28 staff person reported that “not even dogs in kennels are kept like this.” COUNTY

1 DEFENDANTS’ failure to keep the Jail clean places incarcerated people at serious
 2 risk of harm. For example, in 2021, multiple people developed serious, preventable
 3 infections that required hospitalization. Another person returned from surgery that
 4 involved the removal of infected tissue and was placed in a cell that he reported was
 5 infested with flies and ants, and that had a moldy toilet. A few weeks later, the
 6 person again developed infections in the same wound and had to be transported to
 7 an outside hospital for additional surgeries.

8 278. Another incarcerated person with incontinence reported that his cell
 9 had three feet of trash piled inside of it. Despite the filth in his cell, Jail staff refused
 10 to give the person gloves to wear when inserting catheters. On multiple occasions at
 11 the Jail, this person developed bacterial infections. When another incarcerated
 12 person arrived at his cell at the Jail, it was littered with trash from the people who
 13 were housed there before him.

14 279. Overcrowding exacerbates the likelihood that people will fall ill at the
 15 Jail from poor environmental conditions. In a separate lawsuit about a lack of
 16 COVID-19 protections, numerous incarcerated people testified in January 2022
 17 about their inability to socially distance in full housing units where people can reach
 18 out and touch the person sleeping next to them.¹⁶⁵ One person submitted a declara-
 19 tion explaining that custody staff sometimes refuse to provide cleaning supplies to
 20 an entire housing unit as discipline because one of the residents “act[ed] up.”¹⁶⁶

21 **B. County Defendants Fail to Remedy Dangerous Electrical and**
 22 **Plumbing Hazards**

23 280. COUNTY DEFENDANTS do not timely remedy known plumbing and
 24

25 ¹⁶⁵ Jeff McDonald, Kelly Davis, *From the Inside: San Diego County jail inmates*
 26 *describe filthy conditions, few COVID-19 protections*, SAN DIEGO UNION-TRIBUNE,
 27 Jan. 23, 2022, <https://www.sandiegouniontribune.com/news/watchdog/story/2022-01-23/from-the-inside-in-request-for-injunction-san-diego-county-jail-inmates-describe-filthy-conditions-few-covid-19-protections>.

28 ¹⁶⁶ *Id.*

1 electrical hazards at the Jail. For example, Plaintiff NELSON was repeatedly
 2 shocked when he rested his arm on the metal table connected to the telephones in his
 3 housing unit. If someone else was talking on another phone and hung it up, a shock
 4 would go through the phone and the metal table and shock other phone users. The
 5 shocks caused blister-like sores to form on NELSON's arm, which became infected.

6 281. Another person incarcerated at George Bailey filed a declaration in the
 7 COVID-19 lawsuit stating that his housing unit had only one working toilet for 32
 8 people. The person further testified that the urinal had been out of service for
 9 months, the showers were "so backed up [that] when you would stand in them, the
 10 water went up your ankles," and there "were also little worms that would crawl up
 11 out of the sink drains."¹⁶⁷

12 **C. County Defendants Fail to Ensure that Incarcerated People Have**
 13 **Access to Clean Clothes and Linens**

14 282. COUNTY DEFENDANTS' inadequate laundry and linen exchange
 15 practices mean that people are forced to endure filth and unhygienic conditions that
 16 contribute to dangerous skin conditions and other illness. People who soil their
 17 linens are often not provided clean linens for days. For example, one person
 18 regularly defecated and/or urinated on himself due to his disabilities and medical
 19 issues. Despite his increased need for regular showers and clean clothes, custody
 20 staff often denied him access to the shower or to clean clothes, forcing him to sit in
 21 his soiled clothes for hours or days at a time.

22 **V. COUNTY DEFENDANTS FAIL TO ADEQUATELY ENSURE THAT**
 23 **THE JAIL FACILITIES ARE SAFE AND SECURE FOR**
 24 **INCARCERATED PEOPLE**

25 283. Incarcerated people at the Jail face a substantial risk of serious harm or
 26 death from COUNTY DEFENDANTS' inadequate policies and practices for the
 27 classification of incarcerated people; protecting people from dangerous drugs in the

28 ¹⁶⁷ *Id.*

[3771075.49]

1 Jail; and maintaining clean, functioning, and adequate Jail facilities. Upon
 2 information and belief, the SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT fails to properly train staff
 3 how to protect people against serious harm or death. COUNTY DEFENDANTS
 4 have failed to exercise meaningful oversight of the Jail and to ensure adequate,
 5 independent review of all deaths and alleged misconduct in the Jail.

6 **A. The Sheriff's Department Fails to Adequately Classify and Assign**
 7 **People to Housing Locations Where They Will be Safe from**
 8 **Violence and Injury**

8 284. The SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT fails to adequately evaluate people
 9 for placement in housing locations where they will be safe from injury and violence.
 10 By policy and practice, the Jail uses a faulty classification process to assign people
 11 to certain Jail facility locations and housing units. This classification process is
 12 based on a number of factors including one's criminal charges, gang affiliation,
 13 race, and history of violence. These classification procedures are often
 14 inappropriate and ineffective, however, and people who are incompatible for various
 15 reasons, including a history of assaultive behaviors, are housed together in the Jail.
 16 People with disabilities are at increased risk of being the victims of violence from
 17 others because of their perceived or actual inability to defend themselves. The
 18 SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT fails to adequately train classification staff how to
 19 properly classify and house people to keep them safe.

20 285. This past year, two people were apparently murdered by their cellmates
 21 just days after entering the Jail. On August 18, 2021, Richard Lee Salyers was
 22 booked into Central on suspicion of contempt of court. The SHERIFF'S
 23 DEPARTMENT housed Salyers in a quarantine cell with Steven Young, who had at
 24 least one recent conviction for a violent crime. On August 22, 2021, just a few days
 25 after the two were each booked into the Jail, Young is alleged to have strangled
 26 Salyers to death.¹⁶⁸ The cell in which the alleged murder occurred was covered in
 27

28 ¹⁶⁸ David Hernandez, *Authorities ID man strangled in jail cell in downtown San*

1 urine and feces.

2 286. A similar alleged murder arising from poor classification decisions
 3 happened just a few months later. On December 23, 2021, Dominique McCoy, a
 4 38-year-old resident of San Diego, was booked into the Jail on drug charges. The
 5 SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT housed McCoy in a COVID-19 quarantine cell with
 6 John Medina, who had been booked into Jail for three violent charges: child cruelty,
 7 cruelty to animals, and assault with a deadly weapon. On December 29, 2021,
 8 Medina is alleged to have murdered McCoy.¹⁶⁹ The deaths of Salyers and McCoy
 9 are in addition to at least six other incarcerated people who have been killed in the
 10 Jail by other incarcerated people in the past decade.

11 287. In 2019, the *San Diego Union-Tribune* reported on 70-year-old Russell
 12 Hartsaw, who was gay, had mental illness, and had previously been designated
 13 "Keep Separate All"—meant to protect him from other incarcerated people—when
 14 housed at the Jail. The SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT housed Hartsaw with an
 15 incarcerated gang member nicknamed "Evil." Hartsaw's cellmate killed him within
 16 one day.¹⁷⁰

17 288. The SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT's misclassification of incarcerated
 18 people has also led to other serious injuries. For example, in November 2020, the
 19 SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT housed a transgender woman with men, who violently
 20 attacked her. According to a lawsuit filed by Kristina Frost, who is transgender, she
 21 was arrested and booked into Central in November 2020. Frost repeatedly informed
 22

23 *Diego*, SAN DIEGO-UNION-TRIBUNE, Aug. 26, 2021,
 24 <https://www.sandiegouniontribune.com/news/public-safety/story/2021-08-26/authorities-id-san-diego-central-jail-inmate-strangled>.

25 ¹⁶⁹ "Inmate dies after altercation in cell in San Diego Central Jail," *Fox 5 San Diego*,
 26 Dec. 30, 2021, [https://fox5sandiego.com/news/local-news/inmate-dies-after-
 altercation-in-cell-in-san-diego-central-jail/](https://fox5sandiego.com/news/local-news/inmate-dies-after-altercation-in-cell-in-san-diego-central-jail/).

27 ¹⁷⁰ Jeff McDonald, Kelly Davis, *Longtime inmate who felt safer behind bars was*
 28 *killed in jail*, SAN DIEGO UNION-TRIBUNE, Sept. 23, 2019,
[https://www.sandiegouniontribune.com/news/watchdog/story/2019-09-23/longtime-
 convict-falls-through-the-cracks](https://www.sandiegouniontribune.com/news/watchdog/story/2019-09-23/longtime-convict-falls-through-the-cracks).

1 custody staff of her gender and asked not to be housed with men. However, Jail
 2 staff classified Frost incorrectly and placed her in a minimally monitored cell with
 3 three men. Frost was repeatedly attacked by one of her male cellmates and suffered
 4 serious injuries. According to Frost's lawsuit, custody staff failed to adequately
 5 monitor the cell and also did not intervene quickly when Frost was attacked.¹⁷¹

6 289. In 2019, Miguel Lucas was attacked by another person in his housing
 7 unit and had part of his face bitten off after the SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT failed
 8 to adequately classify the other person. The other person had a serious mental
 9 illness and, as a deputy told Lucas, should have been housed in a different unit
 10 rather than Lucas's low-security unit.¹⁷²

11 290. CLERB has also found on multiple occasions that the SHERIFF'S
 12 DEPARTMENT misclassified people and placed them at risk of violence. People
 13 may be classified to be placed in protective custody based on characteristics that
 14 make them more vulnerable to violence. In 2018, CLERB found that a person who
 15 should have been placed in protective custody was inappropriately placed in
 16 mainline housing. The person alleged that staff placed him in mainline due to a
 17 grudge against him, and in mainline, he was attacked by his cellmate.¹⁷³ In 2019,
 18 CLERB found that Jail staff improperly placed someone classified as protective
 19 custody in the law library with other people from general population, which put the
 20 person's safety at risk.¹⁷⁴

21 _____
 22 ¹⁷¹ Meryl Kornfield, *A transgender woman was put in a jail cell with men and*
 23 *assaulted by one of them, lawsuit says*, THE WASHINGTON POST, Nov. 13, 2021,
<https://www.washingtonpost.com/nation/2021/11/13/transgender-woman-lawsuit-jail/>.

24 ¹⁷² See Kelly Davis, *Two families unite after one jail inmate bites, disfigures*
 25 *another*, SAN DIEGO UNION-TRIBUNE, Oct. 7, 2019,
<https://www.sandiegouniontribune.com/news/watchdog/story/2019-10-17/two-families-unite-over-inmates>.

26 ¹⁷³ Citizens' Law Enforcement Review Board, January 2018 Findings at 3,
 27 <https://www.sandiegocounty.gov/content/dam/sdc/clerb/docs/findings/0118%20findings.pdf>.

28 ¹⁷⁴ Citizens' Law Enforcement Review Board, December 2019 Findings at 7,

1 291. Overcrowding in Jail facilities increases the risk of violence between
 2 incarcerated people who have been misclassified by placing them in closer quarters.
 3 Tensions are extremely high due to reduced out-of-cell time and the lack of
 4 programs and services during frequent facility-wide lockdowns, which are
 5 commonplace even absent COVID-19 surges. Although COUNTY DEFENDANTS
 6 have reduced the population in the Jail in response to the pandemic, they have also
 7 closed one of the facilities—Facility 8—which condenses the population in the
 8 remaining facilities. Even during the pandemic, Central and George Bailey have
 9 held numbers of incarcerated people that exceed their rated capacities, as the
 10 SHERIFF’S DEPARTMENT continues to lock up people for low-level crimes. For
 11 example, on December 2, 2021, when the Sheriff announced a COVID-19 outbreak
 12 at the Jail, Central held 973 incarcerated people (exceeding its rated capacity of 944)
 13 and George Bailey held 1,469 incarcerated people (exceeding its rated capacity of
 14 1,380).¹⁷⁵ The following week, George Bailey held over 1,500 incarcerated people.

15 **B. The Sheriff’s Department Has Failed to Protect People from**
 16 **Fentanyl and Other Dangerous Contraband in the Jail**

17 292. Faced with a deadly overdose crisis in the Jail, the SHERIFF’S
 18 DEPARTMENT has failed to adequately protect incarcerated people from access to
 19 dangerous drugs like fentanyl, a synthetic opioid. The SHERIFF’S
 20 DEPARTMENT’s policies and practices for detecting and preventing contraband
 21 from entering the Jail are inadequate. The SHERIFF’S DEPARTMENT fails to
 22 adequately train staff how to detect and prevent contraband from entering the Jail
 23 and fails to employ body-worn cameras and sufficient audiovisual surveillance to
 24

25 _____
 26 <https://www.sandiegocounty.gov/content/dam/sdc/clerb/docs/findings/2019/1219%20findings.pdf>.

27 ¹⁷⁵ Jeff McDonald, Kelly Davis, *San Diego sheriff orders lockdown inside all jails*
 28 *amid surge in COVID-19 infections*, SAN DIEGO UNION-TRIBUNE, Dec. 2, 2021,
<https://www.sandiegouniontribune.com/news/watchdog/story/2021-12-02/san-diego-sheriff-orders-lockdown-inside-all-jails-amid-surge-in-covid-19-infections>.

1 reduce contraband in the Jail. The SHERIFF’S DEPARTMENT is deliberately
 2 indifferent to the unconstitutional risk of harm incarcerated people face as a result of
 3 deadly contraband in the Jail.

4 293. According to the *San Diego Union-Tribune*, “[i]llegal drug use has
 5 exploded in San Diego County jails.”¹⁷⁶ In 2018, there were 11 drug overdoses in
 6 the Jail.¹⁷⁷ According to the SHERIFF’S DEPARTMENT’s data, 204 incarcerated
 7 people are suspected to have overdosed on opioids in the Jail during 2021 and
 8 required the administration of Naloxone, a spray used to reverse opioid overdoses.¹⁷⁸
 9 That total does not include overdoses from other deadly, dangerous drugs, such as
 10 methamphetamine. Since 2019, at least 15 people have died from drug overdoses in
 11 the Jail. Many more have been hospitalized, including Plaintiff NORWOOD who
 12 was hospitalized in July 2021 after a fentanyl overdose at George Bailey.
 13 NORWOOD was one of several people to overdose that day—the second mass
 14 overdose at George Bailey in a two month period.¹⁷⁹

15 294. Despite this constitutionally unacceptable risk of harm and death, the
 16 SHERIFF’S DEPARTMENT has failed to take effective action. The SHERIFF’S
 17 DEPARTMENT’s policies and procedures for screening arriving people and Jail
 18 staff for contraband are inadequate. Upon information and belief, custody staff
 19

20 ¹⁷⁶ Jeff McDonald, Kelly Davis, *Number of drug overdoses in San Diego County*
 21 *jails jumps sharply*, SAN DIEGO UNION-TRIBUNE, June 1, 2021,
 22 [https://www.sandiegouniontribune.com/news/watchdog/story/2021-06-01/number-](https://www.sandiegouniontribune.com/news/watchdog/story/2021-06-01/number-of-drug-overdoses-in-san-diego-county-jails-jumps-sharply)
[of-drug-overdoses-in-san-diego-county-jails-jumps-sharply](https://www.sandiegouniontribune.com/news/watchdog/story/2021-06-01/number-of-drug-overdoses-in-san-diego-county-jails-jumps-sharply).

23 ¹⁷⁷ *Id.*

24 ¹⁷⁸ San Diego County Sheriff’s Department, Suspected Overdose Incidents with
 Naloxone Deployment,
<https://www.sdsheriff.gov/home/showpublisheddocument/4611>.

25 ¹⁷⁹ See City News Service, *Seven Otay Mesa jail inmates hospitalized for drug*
 26 *overdose*, SAN DIEGO-UNION TRIBUNE, July 18, 2021,
[https://www.sandiegouniontribune.com/news/public-safety/story/2021-07-18/seven-](https://www.sandiegouniontribune.com/news/public-safety/story/2021-07-18/seven-otay-mesa-jail-inmates-hospitalized-for-drug-overdose)
 27 [otay-mesa-jail-inmates-hospitalized-for-drug-overdose](https://www.sandiegouniontribune.com/news/public-safety/story/2021-07-18/seven-otay-mesa-jail-inmates-hospitalized-for-drug-overdose); Alex Riggings, *8 inmates at*
 28 *a San Diego County jail hospitalized after overdosing on fentanyl*, LOS ANGELES
 TIMES, May 19, 2021, [https://www.latimes.com/california/story/2021-05-19/8-](https://www.latimes.com/california/story/2021-05-19/8-inmates-at-otay-mesa-jail-hospitalized-after-overdosing-on-fentanyl-naxolone)
[inmates-at-otay-mesa-jail-hospitalized-after-overdosing-on-fentanyl-naxolone](https://www.latimes.com/california/story/2021-05-19/8-inmates-at-otay-mesa-jail-hospitalized-after-overdosing-on-fentanyl-naxolone).

1 bring in contraband to sell. The SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT admitted that its drug
 2 detection system had "limitations" in 2019.¹⁸⁰ Nevertheless, the Undersheriff stated
 3 late last year that the SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT's body scanners remain
 4 inadequate to detect contraband carried by incarcerated people and Jail staff alike.¹⁸¹

5 295. The SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT has also failed to adequately train
 6 custody staff to timely and properly prevent and respond to deadly overdoses in the
 7 Jail, and failed to make Naloxone readily available. For example, in July 2021,
 8 CLERB found that a deputy failed to conduct appropriate safety checks on someone
 9 who then died from an overdose.¹⁸² Later in 2021, CLERB found that two deputies
 10 failed to administer life-saving measures to someone dying of a fentanyl overdose in
 11 2020. The SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT initially lied about the circumstances of the
 12 death, stating that deputies "immediately performed life-saving measures." That
 13 was later shown to be false.¹⁸³

14 **C. The Sheriff's Department is Ill-Equipped to Handle the Overdose**
 15 **Crisis Inside the Jail**

16 296. In July 2021, in the midst of the ongoing overdose crisis, the
 17 SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT published a video in which it claimed that a deputy
 18

19 ¹⁸⁰ Jeff McDonald, Kelly Davis, Lauren Schroeder, *Rate of jail inmate deaths in San*
 20 *Diego County far exceeds other large California counties*, SAN DIEGO UNION-
 21 *TRIBUNE*, Sept. 19, 2019,
<https://www.sandiegouniontribune.com/news/watchdog/story/2019-09-19/dying-behind-bars-san-diego-county-jail-deaths>.

22 ¹⁸¹ "Debate: Who Should be Sheriff?", *Times of San Diego*, Oct. 22, 2021, at 34:50,
<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=idmGH03C0Sg>.

23 ¹⁸² Jeff McDonald, Kelly Davis, *Investigators said San Diego deputy neglected to*
 24 *check inmate found dead in 2020*, SAN DIEGO UNION-TRIBUNE, July 12, 2021,
 25 <https://www.sandiegouniontribune.com/news/watchdog/story/2021-07-12/investigators-said-san-diego-deputy-neglected-to-check-inmate-found-dead-in-2020>.

26 ¹⁸³ Jeff McDonald, Kelly Davis, *Two San Diego County sheriff's deputies failed to*
 27 *provide medical aid to inmate before he died, review board finds*, SAN DIEGO
 28 *UNION-TRIBUNE*, Dec. 6, 2021,
<https://www.sandiegouniontribune.com/news/watchdog/story/2021-12-06/two-san-diego-sheriffs-deputies-failed-to-provide-medical-aid-to-inmate-before-he-died-review-board-finds>.

1 had overdosed when handling fentanyl while making an arrest, even though the
 2 deputy did not ingest any fentanyl. Shortly after the video was published, numerous
 3 experts pointed out that a person cannot overdose from fentanyl through skin contact
 4 or exposure, and that overdosing can occur only through actually ingesting the drug.
 5 Later, it was revealed that the deputy who allegedly overdosed never took a
 6 toxicology test.¹⁸⁴ This episode engenders little confidence in the SHERIFF'S
 7 DEPARTMENT's training, policies, and practices concerning the prevention of
 8 overdoses in the Jail.

9 **D. County Defendants Fail to Maintain Functioning Safety Features**
 10 **at the Jail**

11 297. COUNTY DEFENDANTS' policies and practices for maintaining safe
 12 and functioning Jail facilities are inadequate. The SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
 13 fails to adequately train staff to maintain safe facilities. As a result, important safety
 14 features at the Jail are often broken, making the Jail even more dangerous for
 15 incarcerated people.

16 298. Video camera coverage in detention facilities helps keep people safe by
 17 enabling custody staff to monitor all areas of the Jail, and quickly respond to
 18 dangerous situations such as fights and rapes. Video footage also helps provide staff
 19 with a clear record of incidents in the Jail, which better enables the SHERIFF'S
 20 DEPARTMENT to improve policies and practices in response, to provide training
 21 when necessary, and to hold staff and incarcerated people accountable for
 22 misconduct. For this reason, video surveillance—both via stationary cameras and
 23 through body-worn cameras that pick up sound and capture tight spaces—has
 24 become commonplace in jails and prisons across the county.

25 299. COUNTY DEFENDANTS lack adequate policies and practices for
 26

27 ¹⁸⁴ Isabella Grullón Paz, *Video of Officer's Collapse After Handling Power Draws*
 28 *Skepticism*, NEW YORK TIMES, Aug. 31, 2021,
<https://www.nytimes.com/2021/08/07/us/san-diego-police-overdose-fentanyl.html>.

1 providing comprehensive video coverage in the Jail. Many of the video cameras in
 2 the Jail are not functioning. In December 2021, the SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
 3 admitted that the Jail lacks operable cameras: "Our inability to tell the entire story
 4 or to be completely transparent when incidents in the jail occur, is unacceptable....
 5 The cameras throughout the jail system are aging and are not always reliable."
 6 (emphasis added).¹⁸⁵ In multiple cases, inadequate video coverage has prevented
 7 CLERB from adequately investigating deaths at the Jail, including Lazaro Alvarez's
 8 overdose death at George Bailey in November 2020 and Joseph Morton's death by
 9 suicide at Vista in May 2020. In Morton's case, for example, CLERB stated that
 10 inoperable video cameras prevented it from assessing whether custody staff
 11 performed timely safety checks before Morton was found hanging in his cell.¹⁸⁶

12 300. Certain spaces in the Jail are not covered at all by video cameras.
 13 People in the Jail are aware of these unmonitored spaces and use them to administer
 14 "discipline" against others. For example, one person at Vista reported that after
 15 members of a gang discovered his charges, they took him to an area in his dorm
 16 housing module in the South building to administer discipline because they knew
 17 that specific area was out of camera view. They then beat him, causing injuries. No
 18 custody staff members intervened. Another person reported that in 5C at Central,
 19 incarcerated people are aware of a cell that lacks camera coverage. That person was
 20 attacked in 5C by approximately 5 or 6 people he identified as gang members
 21 because they believed that his charges involved another member. No custody staff

23 ¹⁸⁵ Jeff McDonald, Kelly Davis, *Two San Diego County sheriff's deputies failed to*
 24 *provide medical aid to inmate before he died, review board finds*, SAN DIEGO
 25 UNION-TRIBUNE, Dec. 6, 2021,
 26 <https://www.sandiegouniontribune.com/news/watchdog/story/2021-12-06/two-san-diego-sheriffs-deputies-failed-to-provide-medical-aid-to-inmate-before-he-died-review-board-finds>.

27 ¹⁸⁶ Jeff McDonald, Kelly Davis, *Broken cameras, lack of evidence limit inquiry into*
 28 *Vista jail suicide, review board finds*, SAN DIEGO UNION-TRIBUNE, Aug. 9, 2021,
<https://www.sandiegouniontribune.com/news/watchdog/story/2021-08-09/lack-of-evidence-limits-investigation-into-vista-jail-suicide-last-year>.

1 intervened and the person was only protected from further harm when his cellmate
2 intervened. Upon information and belief, custody staff do not regularly wear body-
3 worn cameras in the Jail. The State Audit Report criticized the Sheriff's
4 Department's deliberate indifference to the inadequacies in its ability to monitor
5 incarcerated people, noting that the San Diego County Grand Jury's 2014 and 2017
6 recommendations to update the Jail's surveillance system have been met with
7 inaction: "we find it concerning that it has not yet replaced the surveillance system,
8 even though its age is a major safety issue."¹⁸⁷

9 301. Jail cells are equipped with one or more emergency call buttons, used
10 to summon help from custody staff. The call buttons are supposed to connect to the
11 deputy control tower in the unit. However, these call buttons often do not work.
12 The SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT's policies and procedures for maintaining
13 functioning emergency call buttons are inadequate. Upon information and belief,
14 the SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT fails to adequately train staff how to maintain
15 functioning emergency call buttons in Jail cells and how to respond to them.

16 302. For example, Plaintiff DUNSMORE was housed in a medical
17 observation unit during his 2019-2021 incarceration at the Jail. DUNSMORE's cell
18 had three emergency call buttons to summon help from custody staff. One call
19 button was next to the bed, one by the toilet, and one on the wall near a speaker.
20 However, only the call button by the toilet worked, as DUNSMORE discovered
21 when he started to choke at one point. DUNSMORE was unable to breathe and
22 pushed the call buttons by his bed and the wall, but received no response from
23 custody staff. Only once DUNSMORE pushed the call button by the toilet did
24 custody staff respond to render aid.

25 303. Even when the emergency call buttons do work, custody staff do not
26 respond—whether because they are not in the control tower to receive the call,
27

28 ¹⁸⁷ State Audit Report at 40.

[3771075.49]

1 because there is insufficient staff coverage, or because staff choose to ignore calls
 2 for help. DRC found that monitoring panels in the control towers “were at times set
 3 to mute.”¹⁸⁸ In 2017, CLERB found that custody staff failed to respond to a
 4 deceased person’s cell for at least 10 minutes, even though the deceased person’s
 5 cellmate pushed the emergency call button in their cell at least four times. In 2021,
 6 one person pushed the emergency call button in his cell at Vista while he was being
 7 physically attacked by his cellmate. Custody staff failed to respond to the call
 8 button and did not assist the person until meal time, by which point he had been
 9 bloodied and injured by his cellmate. Custody staff told the man that no deputy was
 10 available in the control tower when he pushed the button. In or around September
 11 2021, another person being attacked by his cellmate pushed the emergency call
 12 button, but custody staff did not answer.

13 304. The SHERIFF’S DEPARTMENT’s policies and practices for
 14 maintaining the elevators at the Jail are inadequate. Upon information and belief,
 15 the SHERIFF’S DEPARTMENT fails to adequately train staff how to maintain
 16 elevators at the Jail. Central is a tower facility with 11 floors accessible only via
 17 stairs or the elevator. The lack of functioning elevators places incarcerated
 18 people—especially the many who have mobility disabilities—at substantial risk of
 19 harm in the event that they are injured, and custody and medical staff cannot timely
 20 respond to render aid.

21 **E. The Sheriff’s Department Fails to Provide Timely Welfare Checks**
 22 **and Respond to People in Distress**

23 305. By policy and practice, the SHERIFF’S DEPARTMENT fails to
 24 conduct timely welfare checks and to adequately respond to incarcerated people in
 25 distress. The SHERIFF’S DEPARTMENT does not adequately train custody staff
 26 how to prevent and appropriately respond to violence between people or other
 27

28 ¹⁸⁸ DRC Report, Appendix A at 16.

1 emergency situations. As a result of a lack of adequate training, staff: do not timely
 2 respond to violent incidents at the Jail; allow security lapses that endanger
 3 incarcerated people; fail to appropriately intervene when assaults and security
 4 breaches occur; and fail to appropriately monitor the wellbeing of incarcerated
 5 people.

6 306. By policy and practice, custody staff at the Jail fail to conduct timely
 7 and adequate welfare checks. When investigating deaths at the Jail, CLERB has on
 8 several occasions found that custody failed to conduct proper welfare checks. For
 9 example, in 2017, CLERB found that a deputy committed misconduct when he lied
 10 about conducting a count of people. One person had committed suicide, and the
 11 deputy could have responded to render aid earlier had he done his job.¹⁸⁹ In 2019,
 12 CLERB found that deputies failed to obtain a verbal or physical acknowledgment of
 13 life from a person later found dead.¹⁹⁰ In 2020, another deputy failed to confirm
 14 signs of life from all three people in a cell. When the cell was opened in the
 15 morning for medication distribution, Blake Wilson was discovered in the cell, dead
 16 from an overdose.¹⁹¹ The DRC Experts documented a similar incident in which two
 17 deputies completed welfare checks of 40 cells in just 17 seconds—far too quickly to
 18 meaningfully assess the welfare of all people in each of those cells. One of the
 19 deputies did not look into any cells after the first.¹⁹² In 2022, the State Audit Report
 20 documented “multiple instances in which staff spent no more than one second
 21 glancing into the individuals’ cells, sometimes without breaking stride,” and that
 22

23 ¹⁸⁹ Citizens’ Law Enforcement Review Board, June 2017 Findings at 3,
 24 <https://www.sandiegocounty.gov/content/dam/sdc/clerb/docs/findings/2017/0617findings.pdf>

25 ¹⁹⁰ Citizens’ Law Enforcement Review Board, February 2019 Findings at 3-4,
 26 <https://www.sandiegocounty.gov/content/dam/sdc/clerb/docs/findings/2019/0219%20findings.pdf>.

27 ¹⁹¹ Citizens’ Law Enforcement Review Board, July 2021 Findings at 2,
 28 <https://www.sandiegocounty.gov/content/dam/sdc/clerb/docs/findings/2021/0721Findings.pdf>.

¹⁹² DRC Report, Appendix A at 16

1 when staff checked more closely, “some of these individuals showed signs of having
2 been dead for several hours.”¹⁹³ The State Audit Report stated that the Sheriff’s
3 Department lacks any formal policy for confirming that custody staff actually
4 complete checks.¹⁹⁴

5 307. By policy and practice, custody staff fail to adequately respond and
6 intervene to provide lifesaving measures when incarcerated people are in distress.
7 The SHERIFF’S DEPARTMENT fails to adequately train custody staff to intervene
8 and provide aid when people are in distress.

9 308. For example, in May 2019, Tanya Suarez—a 23-year-old student at
10 San Diego State University—was booked into Las Colinas. Suarez was under the
11 influence of methamphetamine and was experiencing psychotic delusions.
12 Although Suarez was placed in a safety cell, custody staff restrained her, cut her
13 acrylic nails after she attempted to gouge out one of her eyes, and placed her naked
14 into a safety cell. According to Suarez’s civil lawsuit, surveillance video from the
15 Jail shows that on rounds, a deputy went to the window of Suarez’s safety cell. That
16 deputy used her personal cell phone to record video of Suarez, who was naked and
17 gesturing toward her eyes. That deputy walked away without intervening. A few
18 minutes later, another deputy came to the cell window and saw that Suarez was
19 attempting to remove her right eyeball. The deputy did not intervene, even after
20 watching Suarez in fact remove her right eyeball. Then, the deputy walked away
21 and returned with other deputies a full two minutes later, by which time Suarez had
22 removed her other eye. If deputies been properly trained to intervene, staff could
23 have stopped Suarez from harming herself. Instead, Suarez is now permanently
24 blind.¹⁹⁵

25
26 ¹⁹³ State Audit Report at 2.

27 ¹⁹⁴ *Id.* at 26.

28 ¹⁹⁵ *Suarez v. County of San Diego, et al.*, No. 20-CV-00456-WQH-DEB (S.D. Cal.),
Dkt. 32-1.

1 309. In November 2019 at Las Colinas, another deputy walked away after
2 Elisa Serna—who was in withdrawal and having seizures—fell and struck her head.
3 Even though Serna was unresponsive, the deputy left her on the floor of her cell.
4 Serna was later discovered dead in the same position.¹⁹⁶

5 310. These problems persist. In December 2021, CLERB found that two
6 deputies failed to render emergency aid to Lazaro Alvarez, who suffered a heart
7 attack from fentanyl and methamphetamine intoxication at the Jail in November
8 2020. Although deputies responded to Alvarez, one deputy started and then quickly
9 stopped chest compressions, and a second deputy provided no aid. Nor was the first
10 deputy carrying Naloxone. CLERB’s findings contradict the SHERIFF’S
11 DEPARTMENT’s initial report, which was that deputies “immediately” performed
12 life-saving measures.¹⁹⁷ In January 2022, CLERB found that deputies failed to
13 summon medical attention for Anthony Chon, who complained of shortness of
14 breath at the Jail in October 2020. Instead of obtaining medical help, a deputy
15 brought Chon to the recreation area, where he collapsed and died of a pulmonary
16 embolism.¹⁹⁸ The State Auditor found that in almost a third of the deaths it
17 reviewed, “issues with the response time of sworn staff or medical staff may have
18 resulted in unnecessary delays in performing lifesaving measures.”¹⁹⁹

19
20 ¹⁹⁶ Jeff McDonald, Kelly Davis, *Woman left alone to die after striking her head in*
21 *jail, independent review finds*, SAN DIEGO UNION-TRIBUNE, Feb. 7, 2021,
22 [https://www.sandiegouniontribune.com/news/watchdog/story/2021-02-07/woman-](https://www.sandiegouniontribune.com/news/watchdog/story/2021-02-07/woman-left-alone-to-die-after-striking-her-head-while-collapsing-in-jail-independent-review-finds)
[left-alone-to-die-after-striking-her-head-while-collapsing-in-jail-independent-](https://www.sandiegouniontribune.com/news/watchdog/story/2021-02-07/woman-left-alone-to-die-after-striking-her-head-while-collapsing-in-jail-independent-review-finds)
[review-finds](https://www.sandiegouniontribune.com/news/watchdog/story/2021-02-07/woman-left-alone-to-die-after-striking-her-head-while-collapsing-in-jail-independent-review-finds).

23 ¹⁹⁷ See Jeff McDonald, Kelly Davis, *Two San Diego County sheriff’s deputies failed*
24 *to provide medical aid to inmate before he died, review board finds*, SAN DIEGO
25 UNION-TRIBUNE, Dec. 6, 2021,
[https://www.sandiegouniontribune.com/news/watchdog/story/2021-12-06/two-san-](https://www.sandiegouniontribune.com/news/watchdog/story/2021-12-06/two-san-diego-sheriffs-deputies-failed-to-provide-medical-aid-to-inmate-before-he-died-review-board-finds)
[diego-sheriffs-deputies-failed-to-provide-medical-aid-to-inmate-before-he-died-](https://www.sandiegouniontribune.com/news/watchdog/story/2021-12-06/two-san-diego-sheriffs-deputies-failed-to-provide-medical-aid-to-inmate-before-he-died-review-board-finds)
[review-board-finds](https://www.sandiegouniontribune.com/news/watchdog/story/2021-12-06/two-san-diego-sheriffs-deputies-failed-to-provide-medical-aid-to-inmate-before-he-died-review-board-finds).

26 ¹⁹⁸ Jeff McDonald, Kelly Davis, *Citizens’ review board probe finds misconduct by*
27 *two deputies in San Diego jail death*, SAN DIEGO UNION-TRIBUNE, Jan. 9, 2022,
[https://www.sandiegouniontribune.com/news/watchdog/story/2022-01-09/citizens-](https://www.sandiegouniontribune.com/news/watchdog/story/2022-01-09/citizens-review-board-probe-finds-misconduct-by-two-deputies-in-san-diego-jail-death)
[review-board-probe-finds-misconduct-by-two-deputies-in-san-diego-jail-death](https://www.sandiegouniontribune.com/news/watchdog/story/2022-01-09/citizens-review-board-probe-finds-misconduct-by-two-deputies-in-san-diego-jail-death).

28 ¹⁹⁹ State Audit Report at 26-27.

1 **F. The Sheriff’s Department Fails to Prevent and Address**
 2 **Misconduct by Custody Staff**

3 311. By policy and practice, the SHERIFF’S DEPARTMENT fails to
 4 prevent and address misconduct against incarcerated people by custody staff. The
 5 SHERIFF’S DEPARTMENT does not adequately train custody staff how to prevent
 6 and address misconduct in its ranks. As a result, custody staff regularly commit
 7 misconduct that directly harms incarcerated people.

8 312. This misconduct can take the form of lockdowns or other tactics that
 9 deprive incarcerated people of programs and privileges. For example, custody staff
 10 punish people, including people with mental health disabilities, without following
 11 any formal discipline system, by refusing to provide meals, refusing to let them out
 12 for showers, refusing to take them out to court, or denying professional visits. In
 13 practice, this is often performed pursuant to an unofficial but widely used system
 14 called “bypass,” under which a person is essentially placed on individualized
 15 lockdown, and denied access to out-of-cell time. The person’s cellmate is removed
 16 and the person’s cell door is not opened for access to programs or dayroom. The
 17 bypass system is not memorialized in any written policy but is a longtime practice
 18 administered by some custody staff. A person can be placed on bypass for months.

19 313. Staff misconduct takes the form of violence against incarcerated
 20 people. For example, in 2018, Oscar Leal died at the Jail after custody staff used
 21 restraints on Leal, in a death ruled a homicide by the medical examiner.²⁰⁰ That
 22 same year, Earl McNeil died at Central after a deputy covered McNeil’s mouth with
 23 a shirt, even though he was already restrained in a WRAP device, with a spit sock
 24 over his head. This compromised McNeil’s respiratory functions and contributed to
 25

26 ²⁰⁰ Jeff McDonald, Kelly Davis, Lauren Schroeder, *Rate of jail inmate deaths in San*
 27 *Diego County far exceeds other large California counties*, SAN DIEGO UNION-
 28 *TRIBUNE*, Sept. 9, 2019,
<https://www.sandiegouniontribune.com/news/watchdog/story/2019-09-19/dying-behind-bars-san-diego-county-jail-deaths>.

1 his death.²⁰¹ CLERB found that the deputy used excessive force. CLERB also
2 found that a deputy used excessive force when he used a flashlight to strike an
3 incarcerated person in the head while that person was restrained by five other
4 deputies. Upon information and belief, the custody staff involved were not
5 disciplined.

6 314. Custody staff discriminate against incarcerated people with mental
7 illness by emotionally, verbally, and/or physically abusing them. In 2021, in a
8 mental health unit, a custody staff member slammed the food tray slot on a man's
9 hands and trapped his hands in the slot for a significant period of time. Another
10 person with mental health needs reported that in 2021 a deputy tried to slam his arm
11 in the food tray slot. When the person wrote a grievance, the deputy falsely wrote
12 him up for a disciplinary infraction. In or around August 2021, a deputy told an
13 incarcerated veteran with PTSD that he would have to "get over" his PTSD like
14 everybody else on the outside.

15 315. Custody staff also create situations that increase the likelihood that they
16 will use force against incarcerated people. For example, custody staff sometimes
17 "pop" the cell doors of people who are violent and actively psychotic when they are
18 speaking with mental health staff. In January 2022, a deputy opened the cell door of
19 a person who was acting aggressively and erratically during a mental health episode,
20 and the deputy ended up using a Taser against that person and leaving him bloodied.
21 Custody staff's actions and inactions increase the likelihood that they will have to
22 intervene and use force against people with mental health disabilities.

23 316. COUNTY DEFENDANTS have been repeatedly informed about the
24 above and other consequences of their failure to adequately train, supervise, and
25 discipline custody staff, including through lawsuits, grievances, and CLERB

26 _____
27 ²⁰¹ Greg Moran, *Review Board Investigation Concludes Deputy Violated Policy in*
28 *Earl McNeil Death*. SAN DIEGO UNION-TRIBUNE. Oct. 4, 2019.
<https://www.sandiegouniontribune.com/news/courts/story/2019-10-04/review-board-concludes-deputy-violated-policy-in-earl-mcneil-death>.

1 findings, but are deliberately indifferent and have failed to take effective action to
 2 prevent and address misconduct, including through holding custody staff
 3 accountable via progressive discipline.

4 **G. The County Has Failed to Ensure Adequate Independent Oversight**
 5 **of the Jails**

6 317. Despite the well-documented deaths and conditions in the Jail,
 7 COUNTY DEFENDANTS have failed for years to take effective action to address
 8 the inadequate policies, procedures, practices, and lack of training and supervision
 9 that make the Jail so dangerous. These failures stem at least in part from the
 10 COUNTY's failure to ensure meaningful, independent oversight of the SHERIFF'S
 11 DEPARTMENT and its staff.

12 318. CLERB is the outside agency that the COUNTY has tasked with
 13 investigating allegations of misconduct by custody staff and all deaths in the Jails.
 14 However, the COUNTY has failed to provide CLERB with adequate resources and
 15 authority to do its job. A judge of this Court has already found that although the
 16 County "has established a board to investigate the widely known problem of in-
 17 custody deaths, it has also failed to enable the board to carry out its stated
 18 responsibilities."²⁰² The COUNTY has systematically understaffed CLERB and
 19 prevented it from carrying out its responsibilities. The State Audit Report found that
 20 CLERB's investigations have not been "independent, thorough, or timely,"²⁰³ and
 21 that in the last 15 years, CLERB has failed to investigate 57 in-custody deaths.²⁰⁴
 22 CLERB has never inspected the Jail in its nearly three decades in existence.

23 319. Despite its best efforts to investigate deaths, CLERB lacks authority to
 24 investigate the conduct of Jail medical staff and lacks the ability to review a
 25

26 ²⁰² *Estate of Silva v. City of San Diego*, No. 3:18-CV-2282-L-MSB, 2020 WL
 27 6946011, at *20 (S.D. Cal. Nov. 25, 2020).

28 ²⁰³ State Audit Report at 4.

²⁰⁴ *Id.* at 46.

1 deceased person’s entire medical records. CLERB cannot interview any Jail
 2 medical staff, and custody staff can choose to refuse to meet with CLERB. Instead,
 3 CLERB interviews custody staff through written questionnaires. Investigators from
 4 CLERB do not themselves visit the scenes of deaths at the Jail, and instead must
 5 rely on evidence from the SHERIFF’S DEPARTMENT. By the time it receives any
 6 such evidence, witnesses may be unavailable. CLERB sought to expand its
 7 oversight to address many of these deficits in October 2021, but to date COUNTY
 8 DEFENDANTS have failed to implement these critically needed improvements.²⁰⁵
 9 These restrictions on CLERB’s authority and power prevent the agency from
 10 meaningfully investigating misconduct at the Jail and deprive CLERB of the ability
 11 to formulate meaningful findings and recommendations to hold the SHERIFF’S
 12 DEPARTMENT accountable. Indeed, the State Audit Report found that CLERB’s
 13 reports to the Board of Supervisors “do not include any significant discussion or
 14 analysis that might point to deficiencies in the Sheriff’s Department policies or
 15 practices.”²⁰⁶ The need for effective, independent oversight is clear, as the State
 16 Audit Report also found that the SHERIFF’S DEPARTMENT’s internal
 17 investigations and reports on deaths “have been insufficient and have lacked
 18 transparency.”²⁰⁷

19 **VI. DEFENDANTS FAIL TO PROVIDE ADEQUATE DENTAL CARE TO**
 20 **INCARCERATED PEOPLE**

21 320. COUNTY DEFENDANTS and MID-AMERICA have a policy and
 22 practice of failing to provide adequate dental care to people incarcerated in the Jail.
 23 COUNTY DEFENDANTS and MID-AMERICA are deliberately indifferent to the
 24

25 ²⁰⁵ Jeff McDonald, Kelly Davis, *Citizens review board leader wants to change the*
 26 *way it investigates deaths in custody*, SAN DIEGO UNION-TRIBUNE, Oct. 10, 2021,
 27 [https://www.sandiegouniontribune.com/news/watchdog/story/2021-10-10/citizens-
 review-board-leader-wants-to-change-the-way-it-investigates-deaths-in-custody](https://www.sandiegouniontribune.com/news/watchdog/story/2021-10-10/citizens-review-board-leader-wants-to-change-the-way-it-investigates-deaths-in-custody).

28 ²⁰⁶ State Audit Report at 51.

²⁰⁷ *Id.* at 33.

1 dental care needs of incarcerated people, and place them at a substantial risk of
2 unnecessary suffering, serious injury, and clinical deterioration. People incarcerated
3 in the Jail are entirely dependent on COUNTY DEFENDANTS and MID-
4 AMERICA for all dental care.

5 321. Pursuant to a contract between COUNTY DEFENDANTS and MID-
6 AMERICA, dental care in the Jail is provided by the SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT's
7 medical staff and by MID-AMERICA staff. Under that contract, the SHERIFF'S
8 DEPARTMENT schedules all on-site dental services, which are provided in clinics
9 at the Jail facilities. Although MID-AMERICA may refer patients for off-site dental
10 services, such as oral surgery, the SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT exercises final
11 authority over those referrals. Dental professionals from MID-AMERICA provide
12 on-site and off-site dental services. According to the contract, services that MID-
13 AMERICA must provide include oral exams, treatment planning, temporary
14 restorative procedures, extractions, medications, and emergency care. MID-
15 AMERICA must also provide sufficient dental staff including dentists and dental
16 technicians necessary to cover the dental clinics at the Jail, which are eight-hour
17 clinics occurring once a month at East Mesa, twice a month at Central, three times a
18 month at Vista, weekly at Las Colinas, and twice-weekly at George Bailey.

19 322. COUNTY DEFENDANTS and MID-AMERICA maintain insufficient
20 numbers of dental professionals to provide minimally adequate care to the more than
21 4,000 incarcerated people in the Jail. There are insufficient dental staff to timely
22 respond to requests for dental evaluations and treatment; to adequately screen,
23 monitor, and provide follow-up care to people with serious dental conditions; and to
24 treat people on an emergency basis. The SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT and MID-
25 AMERICA fail to adequately train and supervise their staff to ensure that dental
26 care is provided on a timely basis. The SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT fails to
27 schedule a sufficient number of dental clinics to timely serve all people requiring
28 dental care. If a person at Central, for example, is not scheduled for a given dental

1 clinic, they will have to wait at least two weeks until another dental clinic is held at
2 the Jail. NCCHC found that people may wait as long as two months for dental care
3 from the time an appointment is made.²⁰⁸ Upon information and belief, people
4 continue to have to wait as long as two months from an appointment to receive
5 dental care. The contract between the SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT and MID-
6 AMERICA includes no minimum timeline for a person to be seen after submitting a
7 request for dental care. In addition, per Jail policy, people requesting dental care are
8 often first seen or triaged by undefined "health staff"—not a dentist—who are not
9 capable of evaluating a person's dental needs.

10 323. For example, Plaintiff ZOERNER began to notice severe pain in her
11 mouth shortly after she was booked into Las Colinas in early May 2021.
12 ZOERNER had been living on the streets and drinking heavily due to her
13 alcoholism, and she did not notice the pain in her teeth until she was incarcerated
14 and sober. The pain became so excruciating that ZOERNER could not sleep.
15 Beginning on or around May 20, 2021 ZOERNER submitted several sick call
16 requests and grievances with crying faces to describe the severe pain. ZOERNER
17 was scheduled to see the dentist on May 25, 2021 but the appointment was
18 rescheduled without explanation. On June 7, 2021, ZOERNER told a nurse that
19 "I'm tired of [you] telling me that I'm scheduled for Dental but it didn't happen.
20 Tylenol or Motrin doesn't help for the pain." Only then was ZOERNER designated
21 "must see" for dental sick call. On June 8, 2021, the dentist diagnosed ZOERNER
22 with an abscessed tooth and removed it. However, the multi-week delay in treating
23 the abscess likely contributed to the development of osteomyelitis, or inflammation
24 of the jaw. ZOERNER's pain soon returned and the area where her tooth was
25 extracted became swollen. The pain and neglect ZOERNER had experienced
26 affected her mental health and she became depressed. On or around June 12, 2021,
27

28 ²⁰⁸ NCCHC Report at 20.

[3771075.49]

1 ZOERNER began to feel as if she would rather die than live with such excruciating
2 pain, and felt that she would only get attention for her serious medical and dental
3 needs by taking extreme actions. ZOERNER went “man down” in the dayroom in
4 order to obtain dental care, but was told that the dentist was out. ZOERNER then
5 reported feeling suicidal and was transferred to a safety cell and then an EOH cell.
6 Days later, ZOERNER was finally seen by a dentist, who ordered that she
7 immediately be transported to Tri-City Hospital for an operation to address the
8 osteomyelitis in her jaw.

9 324. The SHERIFF’S DEPARTMENT and MID-AMERICA HEALTH fail
10 to provide minimally adequate dental treatment to incarcerated people. Dental care
11 and treatment available for people incarcerated in the Jail is almost exclusively
12 limited to extracting teeth, even if a much less invasive procedure is medically
13 appropriate. Rarely are other treatments provided, despite incarcerated people’s
14 requests for services such as fillings and root canals, rather than extraction. In 2017,
15 NCCHC found in that the “dentist completes extractions and provides fillings, albeit
16 rarely.”²⁰⁹ Upon information and belief, the SHERIFF’S DEPARTMENT’s and
17 MID-AMERICA’s dental care regimen continues to consist almost exclusively of
18 extractions, even though the contract between MID-AMERICA and COUNTY
19 DEFENDANTS provides that services at the Jail must include “temporary
20 restorative procedures” and other emergency treatment outside of extractions. The
21 contract between MID-AMERICA and COUNTY DEFENDANTS does not
22 explicitly include routine fillings among the services that MID-AMERICA will
23 provide. Nor does the Jail’s dental services policy provide any description of the
24 routine dental care provided; instead, it focuses almost exclusively on emergency
25 care. Incarcerated people face the terrible dilemma of keeping a tooth and suffering
26 pain, or ending the pain and losing a tooth that otherwise could be saved.

27
28 ²⁰⁹ *Id.* at 20.

[3771075.49]

1 Extractions of teeth that could be salvaged are so common that many incarcerated
2 people with dental pain will not visit the dentist because they know they will lose
3 their teeth, regardless of the underlying problem.

4 325. For example, Plaintiff NORWOOD began to experience significant
5 tooth pain in or around October 12, 2021. NORWOOD submitted two to three sick
6 call requests, and was told he was “scheduled” to see the dentist, but he did not see
7 the dentist for over a month. When NORWOOD finally saw the dentist, in late
8 November 2021, the dentist informed him that he needed a root canal—but that the
9 only treatment the Jail dentist could provide was to pull his teeth. Though he
10 initially declined this procedure, within two weeks the pain in NORWOOD’s tooth
11 became unbearable and he again requested to see the dentist in or around early
12 December 2021. After waiting a full month, NORWOOD was finally able to see the
13 dentist and have his tooth pulled in early January. NORWOOD likely could have
14 kept his tooth had the Jail provided him with adequate dental care. NORWOOD
15 was unable to identify the dentist because the dentist, like many medical staff
16 members, was wearing his name badge backwards so that incarcerated people could
17 not identify him.

18 326. In November 2020, Plaintiff EDWARDS saw the dentist at the Jail for
19 pain in his right molar. The only treatment the dentist offered was an extraction,
20 and EDWARDS had the tooth removed a few days later. In or around September
21 2021, EDWARDS developed severe pain in his lower left molar, and decided not to
22 seek care from the dentist because he does not want to lose another tooth to
23 extraction. As a result, EDWARDS must manage the pain in his lower left molar
24 until he is out of Jail custody.

25 327. The SHERIFF’S DEPARTMENT’s and MID-AMERICA’s policies
26 and procedures for preventive dental care are inadequate. Upon information and
27 belief, the SHERIFF’S DEPARTMENT and MID-AMERICA fail to adequately
28 train staff how to provide preventive dental care to incarcerated people. As a result,

1 incarcerated people at the Jail do not receive preventive dental services. According
2 to the contract between the parties, MID-AMERICA shall also provide “preventive
3 dental services” to “long-term prisoners,” defined as people incarcerated for more
4 than 18 months in the Jail. However, MID-AMERICA may only provide those
5 preventive services if the person requests them. In addition, the preventive services
6 are “subject to referral and utilization management” by the SHERIFF’S
7 DEPARTMENT. The NCCHC Report found that incarcerated people are not
8 informed about oral hygiene, preventive oral education, or dental services during the
9 booking process.²¹⁰ NCCHC recommended that the SHERIFF’S DEPARTMENT
10 ensure that people incarcerated in the Jail on a long-term basis receive dental care by
11 affirmatively scheduling those people for a dental evaluation.²¹¹ Upon information
12 and belief, the SHERIFF’S DEPARTMENT and MID-AMERICA do not
13 affirmatively schedule people for preventive dental care or regular examinations.
14 The SHERIFF’S DEPARTMENT and MID-AMERICA do not tell people that they
15 can request preventive care nor, upon information and belief, does the SHERIFF’S
16 DEPARTMENT approve preventive dental services for people who do request
17 preventive dental care.

18 328. For example, Plaintiff LEVY was incarcerated at the Jail for more than
19 three years, but did not receive any preventive dental care or regular cleanings.
20 Plaintiff EDWARDS has been incarcerated at the Jail for over two and a half years,
21 but has never received a regular dental examination, dental cleaning, or treatment
22 options other than extraction. EDWARDS requested a dental cleaning, but Jail staff
23 failed to timely respond to his request and EDWARDS remains waiting for a dental
24 cleaning. Plaintiff ARCHULETA has been at the Jail for over two and a half years,
25 and has never been offered a cleaning or routine dental examination.

26

27 _____
²¹⁰ *Id.* at 20.

28 ²¹¹ *Id.* at 54.

1 329. The SHERIFF’S DEPARTMENT’s and MID-AMERICA’s policies,
2 procedures, and practices place incarcerated people at risk of serious harm, as
3 serious dental problems may go unnoticed and cause incarcerated people to suffer
4 severe pain, loss of their teeth, or long-term damage to their dental health.

5 **VII. COUNTY DEFENDANTS OVERINCARCERATE PEOPLE IN THE**
6 **JAIL, PARTICULARLY PEOPLE WITH DISABILITIES, BY**
7 **DENYING THEM ACCESS TO COMMUNITY-BASED SERVICES**
8 **FOR WHICH THEY WOULD BE ELIGIBLE AND CAN**
9 **SUCCESSFULLY PARTICIPATE**

8 330. As alleged above, the unconstitutional and discriminatory conditions in
9 the Jail harm or threaten to harm thousands of incarcerated people each year. Yet
10 COUNTY DEFENDANTS have created a cycle of reincarceration and
11 overincarceration that exacerbates the problems in the Jail and exposes more people
12 than necessary to the harms within the Jail walls. COUNTY DEFENDANTS fail to
13 provide adequate alternatives to incarceration and adequate re-entry programming
14 and assistance for people who are incarcerated in the Jail. This failure contributes to
15 many people being repeatedly reincarcerated in the Jail. Plaintiffs NORWOOD and
16 ZOERNER each have been incarcerated at the Jail more than 10 times over the last
17 decade. Each incarceration disrupts a person’s access to services, employment, and
18 stable housing. In particular, COUNTY DEFENDANTS overincarcerate people
19 with disabilities, often on minor charges that are disability-related. This practice
20 violates the ADA’s integration mandate and deepens the crisis of inadequate
21 treatment and dangerous conditions inside the Jail facilities.

22 **A. County Defendants’ Incarceration Practices Disproportionately**
23 **Harm People with Disabilities, the Homeless, and People of Color**

24 331. The ADA and the Rehabilitation Act prohibit all forms of
25 discrimination against people with disabilities. The ADA provides that “no
26 qualified individual with a disability shall, by reason of such disability, be excluded
27 from participation in or be denied the benefits of the services, programs, or activities
28 of a public entity, or be subjected to discrimination by any such entity.” 42 U.S.C.

1 § 12132. Section 504 of the Rehabilitation Act includes similar protections. *See* 29
2 U.S.C. § 794(a). Implementing regulations for both the ADA and the Rehabilitation
3 Act prohibit public entities from utilizing “methods of administration” that “have
4 the effect of subjecting qualified individuals with disabilities to discrimination on
5 the basis of disability” or that “have the purpose or effect of defeating or
6 substantially impairing accomplishment of the objectives of the public entity’s
7 program with respect to individuals with disabilities.” 28 C.F.R. § 35.130(b)(3).
8 Implementing regulations further require the Jail to administer services, programs,
9 and activities in the most integrated setting appropriate to the needs of qualified
10 individuals with disabilities. 28 C.F.R. § 35.130(d); 28 C.F.R. § 41.51(d); *see also*
11 45 C.F.R. 84.4(b)(2).

12 332. In enacting the ADA, Congress found that “historically, society has
13 tended to isolate and segregate individuals with disabilities, and, despite some
14 improvements, such forms of discrimination against individuals with disabilities
15 continue to be a serious and pervasive social problem[.]” 42 U.S.C. § 12101(a)(2).
16 “[I]ndividuals with disabilities continually encounter various forms of
17 discrimination, including ..., segregation, and relegation to lesser services, programs,
18 activities, benefits, jobs or other opportunities[.]” 42 U.S.C. § 12101(a)(5).
19 According to Congress, “the Nation’s proper goals regarding individuals with
20 disabilities are to assure equality of opportunity, full participation, independent
21 living, and economic self-sufficiency for such individuals.” 42 U.S.C.
22 § 12101(a)(7).

23 333. COUNTY DEFENDANTS’ failure to provide people with disabilities
24 adequate community-based alternatives to incarceration results in discrimination
25 that violates the ADA, Rehabilitation Act, and California law, as COUNTY
26 DEFENDANTS’ failed policies and practices lead to the repeated incarceration in
27 the Jail of people with disabilities, including mental health disabilities.

28 334. Providing community-based alternatives to incarceration in the Jail is

1 appropriate and necessary. In 2019, the SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT admitted that
 2 the Jail is the largest mental health service provider in San Diego County.²¹² DRC
 3 observed that the 62 PSU beds at Central and Las Colinas make the Jail the
 4 County's largest provider of inpatient psychiatric services.²¹³ In October 2021,
 5 County Supervisor Terra Lawson-Remer stated that the Jail is currently used "as a
 6 first line response to issues like homelessness, poverty, substance use, and mental
 7 health."²¹⁴ The COUNTY is well aware that its overincarceration of low-income
 8 persons with disabilities in need of community services creates its own cycle of
 9 additional incarcerations. In an October 2021 legislative proposal, Supervisor
 10 Lawson-Remer acknowledged that even a day or two in jail "can result in more, not
 11 less, future contact with the criminal justice system."²¹⁵ According to Supervisor
 12 Lawson-Remer, the COUNTY suffers from an "unknown" gap in substance abuse
 13 services.²¹⁶

14 335. Supervisor Lawson-Remer's proposal, which was approved by the
 15 Board of Supervisors, also acknowledged that "[m]ass incarceration
 16 disproportionately impacts the poor, homeless, mentally ill and people of color and
 17 does not make us safer."²¹⁷ This is especially true in San Diego County where
 18 almost 35% of incarcerated people in the Jail receive psychotropic medication.²¹⁸

19 _____
 20 ²¹² Jeff McDonald, Kelly Davis, *In California, jails are now the mental health*
 21 *centers of last resort*, SAN DIEGO UNION-TRIBUNE, Sept. 20, 2019,
 22 [https://www.sandiegouniontribune.com/news/watchdog/story/2019-09-19/in-](https://www.sandiegouniontribune.com/news/watchdog/story/2019-09-19/in-california-jails-are-now-the-mental-health-centers-of-last-resort)
 23 [california-jails-are-now-the-mental-health-centers-of-last-resort](https://www.sandiegouniontribune.com/news/watchdog/story/2019-09-19/in-california-jails-are-now-the-mental-health-centers-of-last-resort).

24 ²¹³ DRC Report at 19.

25 ²¹⁴ Supervisor Terra Lawson-Remer, "Agenda Item: A Data-Driven Approach to
 26 Protecting Public Safety, Improving and Expanding Rehabilitative Treatment and
 27 Services, and Advancing Equity Through Alternatives to Incarceration: Building on
 28 Lessons Learned During the COVID-19 Pandemic," Oct. 19, 2021, at 3.
<https://bosagenda.sandiegocounty.gov/cob/cosd/cob/doc?id=0901127e80db3aaf>.

²¹⁵ *Id.* at 2.

²¹⁶ *Id.*

²¹⁷ *Id.* at 1.

²¹⁸ San Diego County Sheriff's Department, Jail Population Statistics: December
 2021. <https://www.sdsheriff.gov/home/showpublisheddocument/4679>.

1 21% of people incarcerated at the Jail are Black, whereas only 5% of County
 2 residents are Black. Moreover, the State Audit Report found that between 2018-
 3 2020, Black individuals in the Jail died at a disproportionately high rate.²¹⁹ 43% of
 4 people incarcerated at the Jail are Latinx, whereas only 34% of County residents are
 5 Latinx.²²⁰ Supervisor Lawson-Remer recently stated that overincarceration is
 6 “completely inappropriate; it is ineffective; it doesn’t help individuals have a second
 7 chance and build a better future.”²²¹ Yet COUNTY DEFENDANTS continue to
 8 overincarcerate individuals with mental health disabilities, people experiencing
 9 homelessness, and people of color rather than fund and make available alternatives
 10 to incarceration. Even during the COVID-19 pandemic, COUNTY DEFENDANTS
 11 are incarcerating people for minor, non-violent charges such as disturbing the peace
 12 and illegal lodging.²²²

13 336. COUNTY DEFENDANTS’ overreliance on incarceration, especially of
 14 people with mental health disabilities, has received widespread criticism. In 2016,
 15 the San Diego County Grand Jury recommended that the COUNTY increase
 16 spending on community-based mental health services.²²³ The DRC Report criticized
 17

18 ²¹⁹ State Audit Report at 17.

19 ²²⁰ San Diego County Sheriff’s Department, Jail Population Statistics: November
 20 2021. <https://www.sdsheriff.gov/home/showpublisheddocument/4677/>; see also San
 21 Diego County, California QuickFacts, United States Census Bureau,
[https://www.census.gov/quickfacts/fact/table/sandiegocountycalifornia,CA/POP815
 219](https://www.census.gov/quickfacts/fact/table/sandiegocountycalifornia,CA/POP815219).

22 ²²¹ Kelly Davis, *County Supervisors OK study to keep some with mental illness, drug
 23 problems out of jail*, SAN DIEGO UNION-TRIBUNE, Oct. 19, 2021,
[https://www.sandiegouniontribune.com/local/story/2021-10-18/county-supervisor-
 stop-using-jails-to-house-people-with-mental-illness-drug-problems](https://www.sandiegouniontribune.com/local/story/2021-10-18/county-supervisor-stop-using-jails-to-house-people-with-mental-illness-drug-problems).

24 ²²² Jeff McDonald, Kelly Davis, *From the Inside: San Diego County jail inmates
 25 describe filthy conditions, few COVID-19 protections*, SAN DIEGO UNION-TRIBUNE,
 26 Jan. 23, 2022, [https://www.sandiegouniontribune.com/news/watchdog/story/2022-
 01-23/from-the-inside-in-request-for-injunction-san-diego-county-jail-inmates-
 describe-filthy-conditions-few-covid-19-protections](https://www.sandiegouniontribune.com/news/watchdog/story/2022-01-23/from-the-inside-in-request-for-injunction-san-diego-county-jail-inmates-describe-filthy-conditions-few-covid-19-protections).

27 ²²³ “The Mental Health Services Act in San Diego County: Unspent Funds, Ongoing
 28 Needs,” San Diego County Grand Jury 2015/2016, June 9, 2016,
[https://www.sandiegocounty.gov/content/dam/sdc/grandjury/reports/2015-
 2016/MHSAinSanDiegoCountyReport.pdf](https://www.sandiegocounty.gov/content/dam/sdc/grandjury/reports/2015-2016/MHSAinSanDiegoCountyReport.pdf).

1 COUNTY DEFENDANTS’ “dangerous, costly, and counter-productive over-
 2 incarceration of people with mental health-related disabilities.”²²⁴ The DRC Report
 3 recommended that COUNTY DEFENDANTS (1) ensure that the County’s mental
 4 health system supports people with mental illness and prevents them from entering
 5 the criminal justice system; (2) when people with mental illness come into contact
 6 with law enforcement, ensure that those people are diverted away from the Jail and
 7 toward mental health services; and (3) ensure continuity of care and access to
 8 services once people with mental illness are released from Jail, if incarceration is
 9 necessary, so that they can successfully reenter their communities.²²⁵ These
 10 recommendations have not been implemented, and the SHERIFF’S
 11 DEPARTMENT’s internal documents indicate that “no action [is] needed” on these
 12 recommendations. In the interim, in 2021, the *San Diego Union-Tribune* reported
 13 on Steven Olson, one County resident with mental illness who was booked into the
 14 Jail 188 times over the course of his life.²²⁶ Last year, Olson died in a confrontation
 15 with police, having cycled in and out of the Jail—his condition only deteriorating—
 16 for years.

17 337. The deaths and injuries to people with mental illness described
 18 throughout this Complaint show how the Jail is not equipped to safely house people
 19 with serious mental illness. Yet COUNTY DEFENDANTS’ failure to provide
 20 sufficient available community-based services means that the Jail is often where
 21 people with mental illness end up, to their severe detriment. For example, in June
 22 2020, Spiros Fonseca, a 26-year-old man, attempted to seek evaluation at a mental
 23 health facility operated by the COUNTY. However, upon information and belief,
 24

25 ²²⁴ DRC Report at 9.

26 ²²⁵ *Id.*

27 ²²⁶ Gary Warth, Teri Figueroa, *A completely broken behavioral health system*, SAN
 28 DIEGO UNION-TRIBUNE, Oct. 3, 2021,
<https://www.sandiegouniontribune.com/news/public-safety/story/2021-10-03/steven-john-olson>.

1 the facility refused to treat Fonseca because he was under the influence of a
 2 substance. Two days later, Fonseca was arrested and “expressed to officers that he
 3 was being followed.”²²⁷ Fonseca was booked into the Jail and not provided any
 4 mental health treatment, or placed under observation. Just two days after his
 5 incarceration, and four days after he sought community mental health services but
 6 was denied, Fonseca hanged himself in the Jail.

7 338. As another example, in 2019, Reginald Harmon, who has serious
 8 mental health issues, and who had been in and out of jails and psychiatric hospitals,
 9 attacked another incarcerated person in his housing unit at Central. The victim’s
 10 mother, a licensed mental health clinician, said that Harmon “should never, ever
 11 have gone to jail.... He should have gone to a mental health provider.”²²⁸ Yet
 12 COUNTY DEFENDANTS incarcerated him at the Jail and failed to even house him
 13 in a unit with access to a higher level of mental health services.

14 339. COUNTY DEFENDANTS repeatedly and unnecessarily expose people
 15 like Olson, Fonseca, Harmon, and Plaintiffs to the Jail’s constitutionally inadequate
 16 medical and mental health care systems, to disability discrimination in the Jail, and
 17 to an environment that is much more deadly than other jails around the country.

18 **B. County Defendants Must Provide Adequate Capacity and Timely**
 19 **Access to Alternatives to Incarceration Programs in the County to**
 20 **Comply with the ADA’s Integration Mandate and End Other**
 21 **Forms of Disability-Based Discrimination**

22 340. COUNTY DEFENDANTS and the PROBATION DEPARTMENT fail
 23 to provide adequate alternatives to incarceration to prevent the unnecessary
 24 incarceration of people with disabilities, including mental health disabilities. For

25 ²²⁷ Citizens’ Law Enforcement Review Board, February 2021 Findings at 11,
 26 <https://www.sandiegocounty.gov/content/dam/sdc/clerb/docs/findings/2021/0221%20Findings%20.pdf>.

27 ²²⁸ Kelly Davis, *Two families unite after one jail inmate bites, disfigures another*,
 28 [SAN DIEGO UNION-TRIBUNE](https://www.sandiegouniontribune.com/news/watchdog/story/2019-10-17/two-families-unite-over-inmates), Oct. 7, 2019,
<https://www.sandiegouniontribune.com/news/watchdog/story/2019-10-17/two-families-unite-over-inmates>.

1 pre-trial detainees, COUNTY DEFENDANTS fail to provide adequate alternatives
 2 to pre-trial custody in the Jail. For persons serving sentences in the Jail, COUNTY
 3 DEFENDANTS and the PROBATION DEPARTMENT fail to provide adequate
 4 out-of-custody programs through which they can serve their sentences, due to lack
 5 of capacity and other systemic deficiencies. The COUNTY’s Community
 6 Corrections Partnership Plan has recognized the need to expand and “[e]nhance
 7 prevention, diversion and alternatives to custody” to limit the use of Jail for only the
 8 most serious offenders.²²⁹ Although COUNTY DEFENDANTS and the
 9 PROBATION DEPARTMENT currently maintain some alternatives to
 10 incarceration programs, they are insufficient in size, scope, and funding, and must
 11 be expanded so that people with disabilities who can be effectively and
 12 appropriately diverted from the Jail are able to participate. The current deficiencies
 13 in these programs, including insufficient capacity, mean that COUNTY
 14 DEFENDANTS and the PROBATION DEPARTMENT are essentially rationing
 15 services, particularly those designed to benefit people with mental health and other
 16 disabilities, leading to repeated incarcerations.

17 341. For example, the SHERIFF’S DEPARTMENT maintains a program
 18 known as County Parole and Alternative Custody (“CPAC”). CPAC includes a
 19 “Home Detention” program available to pretrial detainees. Under Home Detention,
 20 a person may reside at their home with a GPS monitor in lieu of confinement at the
 21 Jail. When a judge orders a person to be screened for eligibility in Home Detention,
 22 the SHERIFF’S DEPARTMENT conducts the eligibility screening and decides
 23 whether a person will participate in the program. Upon information and belief, the
 24 SHERIFF’S DEPARTMENT uses discriminatory eligibility criteria that
 25 unnecessarily limit the people who may receive Home Detention. For example, a
 26

27 ²²⁹ FY 2021/2022 Community Corrections Partnership Plan, County of San Diego,
 28 [https://www.sandiegocounty.gov/content/dam/sdc/probation/CCPdocs/FY_2021-
 22_Community_Corrections_Partnership_Plan.pdf](https://www.sandiegocounty.gov/content/dam/sdc/probation/CCPdocs/FY_2021-22_Community_Corrections_Partnership_Plan.pdf) (“FY2021/2022 Plan”).

1 “minimum qualification” for participation is a landline telephone, which disqualifies
 2 people who are poor, people who only have cell phones, individuals without stable
 3 housing, and many others. The SHERIFF’S DEPARTMENT also relies on the
 4 Pretrial Release Risk Scale (“PRRS”), a score generated by a predictive screening
 5 algorithm, in considering Home Detention eligibility. The SHERIFF’S
 6 DEPARTMENT regularly rejects individuals with low PRRS scores from
 7 participating in Home Detention, and in so doing, provides little or no explanation to
 8 the person or their attorney as to what factor or factors resulted in exclusion.

9 342. Upon information and belief, the SHERIFF’S DEPARTMENT can and
 10 should accept more people in the Home Detention program. The COUNTY has the
 11 authority to expand eligibility for Home Detention. The Home Detention program
 12 is authorized by California Penal Code § 1203.018. Under Penal Code
 13 § 1203.018(d), a “board of supervisors, after consulting with the sheriff and district
 14 attorney, may prescribe reasonable rules and regulations under which an electronic
 15 monitoring program ... may operate.” COUNTY DEFENDANTS’ rules
 16 unreasonably exclude too many people from Home Detention, and instead steer
 17 them toward the Jail. Even during the COVID-19 pandemic, use of home detention
 18 has *decreased*, rather than be increasingly relied upon to limit incarceration at the
 19 Jail.

20 343. The SHERIFF’S DEPARTMENT’s pretrial services unit conducts
 21 assessments of new arrestees and can recommend release on Supervised Own
 22 Recognizance (“SOR”) release. However, in 2021, only 1,389 individuals were
 23 released on SOR, whether pursuant to a court order or granted by the pretrial
 24 services unit. By comparison, 48,283 individuals were booked into the Jail in
 25 calendar year 2021.²³⁰

26 344. Other COUNTY alternatives to incarceration programs lack sufficient
 27

28 ²³⁰ San Diego County Sheriff’s Department, Jail Population Data,
<https://www.sdsheriff.gov/resources/jail-population-data> (accessed Jan. 26, 2022).

1 funding and capacity to provide meaningful access to those who would be eligible
2 and benefit from such programs, in particular as to people with mental health
3 disabilities. For example, the COUNTY has a pre-trial mental health diversion
4 program, but it is available to at most 30 participants at any given time.²³¹ The
5 COUNTY provides Crisis Stabilization Units, which are available for law
6 enforcement drop-offs as a “safe alternative to a jail or hospitalization.”²³²
7 However, the limited number of Crisis Stabilization Unit placements are severely
8 inadequate. If these programs and services were provided with sufficient capacity
9 and reach, many people incarcerated at the Jail who have serious mental health
10 needs would be able to access them and avoid damaging and dangerous periods of
11 incarceration.

12 345. Programs to divert people with substance use issues from Jail are also
13 insufficient. The COUNTY and PROBATION DEPARTMENT provide a Drug
14 Court program that offers substance use disorder treatment for people who have
15 committed a non-violent, drug-related crime. However, upon information and
16 belief, Drug Court has the capacity to serve only a small percentage of the people
17 who qualify. A disproportionate number of people with substance use disorder
18 needs have mental health disabilities and are not provided the opportunity to
19 participate in the program due to lack of capacity, discriminatory eligibility criteria,
20 and other systemic deficiencies, causing them to end up incarcerated in the Jail.
21 Similarly, the COUNTY’s Serial Inebriate Program for people facing misdemeanor
22 drug and disorderly conduct offenses is limited to only 15-20 participants²³³—a tiny
23 fraction of those pre-trial detainees booked at the Jail on misdemeanor drug and
24

25 ²³¹ “District Attorney Announces Funding for New Mental Health Diversion
26 Program,” *Office of the District Attorney, County of San Diego*, July 7, 2020.

27 ²³² FY2021/2022 Plan at 18.

28 ²³³ *Id.* at 20; How the Serial Inebriate Program works. S.I.P.: The Serial Inebriate Program, <http://apps.sandiego.gov/directories/sip/howsipworks.htm> (accessed Feb. 7, 2022).

1 disorderly conduct charges.

2 346. For people serving sentences, the COUNTY’s alternative-to-
3 incarceration programs are extremely limited. COUNTY DEFENDANTS and the
4 PROBATION DEPARTMENT have discontinued the Residential Reentry Center
5 program, which allowed incarcerated people to work or attend school while serving
6 their sentence. In 2021, only 20 people in the SHERIFF’S DEPARTMENT’s
7 custody were allowed to participate in the Fire Camp program.

8 347. COUNTY DEFENDANTS’ insufficient alternatives to incarceration
9 contribute to the unnecessary and harmful incarceration of people with disabilities in
10 the Jail when the provision of adequate community-based services would allow
11 them to receive such services for which they qualify instead of face damaging and
12 dangerous periods of incarceration at the Jail.

13 **C. County Defendants’ and the Probation Department’s Reentry**
14 **Programming is Inadequate to Prevent Repeated Reincarceration**

15 348. COUNTY DEFENDANTS and the PROBATION DEPARTMENT do
16 not provide adequate reentry programming or planning for people being released
17 from the Jail. COUNTY DEFENDANTS recognize the importance of providing
18 “evidence-based reentry services striving to reduce recidivism and increase public
19 safety in collaboration with criminal justice partners and community agencies.” Yet
20 they fail to provide such services with sufficient capacity and reach to serve people
21 with mental health and other disabilities who would be eligible for such services,
22 setting up such individuals for further and repeated incarcerations.

23 349. COUNTY DEFENDANTS and the PROBATION DEPARTMENT do
24 not provide adequate reentry programming or planning for people being released
25 from the Jail. COUNTY DEFENDANTS and the PROBATION DEPARTMENT
26 do not provide incarcerated people with adequate resources to ensure that they have
27 access to employment, housing, medical care, and other basic needs once released
28 from the Jail. As detailed above, the SHERIFF’S DEPARTMENT does not provide

1 incarcerated people with serious medical and mental health needs with adequate
2 discharge resources. COUNTY DEFENDANTS’ and the PROBATION
3 DEPARTMENT’S reentry programs are inadequate to prevent repeated and
4 unnecessary reincarceration, particularly regarding people with disabilities. In 2021,
5 for example, at least 83 people were booked 10 or more times in a single year’s
6 time.

7 350. The SHERIFF’S DEPARTMENT’S Reentry Services Division is
8 responsible for providing reentry services to people incarcerated at the Jail. The
9 Reentry Services Division is intended to provide vocational, education, wellness,
10 and behavioral assistance to incarcerated people.²³⁴ However, people often do not
11 have access to these programs due to insufficient capacity, inadequate staffing,
12 discriminatory eligibility criteria, and other systemic deficiencies, and do not receive
13 reentry assistance until after they have left the Jail. The number of people who
14 participated in all Reentry Services Division programs in 2021—just 372
15 individuals—is strikingly small compared with the over 48,000 people booked at the
16 Jail. Only 57 unique individuals participated in education programming, only 80 in
17 vocational programs, only 105 in wellness programs, and only 125 in behavioral
18 programs. The vast majority of people at the Jail in 2021 did not have access to any
19 of those programs to assist their reentry into the community. The SHERIFF’S
20 DEPARTMENT can refer people to Project In-Reach, a program of Neighborhood
21 House Association that provides services to help incarcerated people with substance
22 use and mental health needs in preparation for their re-entry. However, there were
23 only 135 Project In-Reach participants in 2021.

24 351. For individuals who are most frequently incarcerated at the Jail—
25 averaging 10 or more bookings per year for three years—the “Sheriff’s – Supporting
26 Individual Transitions” (S-SIT) program is intended to connect these individuals to
27

28 ²³⁴ FY2021/2022 Plan at 10-11.

1 providers. However, the 2021-2022 Community Corrections Partnership Plan
 2 includes little detail about whether the program is effective. The Plan states that
 3 “811 total annual contacts were made with S-SIT participants,” but offers no
 4 information about the actual number of participants actually connected with services
 5 and whether the program has succeeded in diverting any participants from repeated
 6 incarceration in the Jail.²³⁵

7 352. The COUNTY’s and PROBATION DEPARTMENT’s programs to
 8 provide services to people reentering the community from Jail are similarly limited.
 9 Their Behavioral Health Court program is available after Jail release to people with
 10 serious mental illness who are probation-eligible. In Behavioral Health Court,
 11 participants receive intensive mental health treatment, treatment for substance use
 12 issues, and assistance finding resources for housing and employment.²³⁶ However,
 13 space is limited to only 60 people, when well over 1,000 people in the Jail at any
 14 given time have mental health treatment needs.²³⁷

15 353. Other COUNTY and PROBATION DEPARTMENT services—such as
 16 Center Star Assertive Community Treatment, which provides comprehensive mental
 17 health services for people in contact with the justice system who have mental illness,
 18 and Reentry Court, which “engages” people with substance use disorders and
 19 possible co-occurring mental health conditions who have violated terms of
 20 probation²³⁸—also lack sufficient capacity to provide adequate services to all people
 21 who need and would benefit from them. The number of people in Jail with
 22 substance use disorders and serious mental health needs demonstrates that the
 23 COUNTY’s and the PROBATION DEPARTMENT’s current programs are not
 24

25 ²³⁵ *Id.* at 11.

26 ²³⁶ *Id.* at 18.

27 ²³⁷ “San Diego Behavioral Health Court,” Telecare,
<https://www.telecarecorp.com/san-diego-collaborative-mental-health-court>
 (accessed Jan. 23, 2022).

28 ²³⁸ FY2021/2022 Plan at 18, 19.

1 meeting the overwhelming demand for such services. Likewise, the PROBATION
2 DEPARTMENT's mandatory supervision program, which is meant to provide
3 reentry assistance before and after release for people subject to the PROBATION
4 DEPARTMENT's supervision, fails to provide adequate services, particularly for
5 people with mental health disabilities and related needs. As a result, people with
6 mental health disabilities face unnecessary reincarceration, and are also at risk for
7 unnecessary psychiatric institutionalization, a further violation of the ADA's
8 integration mandate. *See Olmstead v. L.C. ex rel. Zimring*, 527 U.S. 581 (1999)
9 (requiring that people with disabilities receive services in the least restrictive and
10 most integrated setting appropriate, and finding that denial of services that put
11 people "at risk" or unnecessary institutionalization violates the ADA).

12 354. In other instances, people are not linked with services because
13 COUNTY DEFENDANTS' sworn law enforcement staff are not properly trained on
14 them. The COUNTY's Sobering Center "provides a safe alternative to custody to
15 individuals who are inebriated in public," and law enforcement may transport them
16 to the center.²³⁹ However, given the high number of people who end up in the Jail
17 on book-and-release charges of being under the influence—and sometimes die there,
18 as in the case of Omar Moreno Arroyo—the Sobering Center is underutilized as an
19 alternative to incarceration.

20 355. COUNTY DEFENDANTS' and the PROBATION DEPARTMENT's
21 failure to provide and fund adequate reentry programs causes people to repeatedly
22 become incarcerated at the Jail, and may also place people at risk for unnecessary
23 psychiatric institutionalization, as they do not have access to the services they need
24 to thrive upon release into the community. COUNTY DEFENDANTS and the
25 PROBATION DEPARTMENT must invest in strengthening and expanding their
26 reentry programs to prevent avoidable incarceration and institutionalization of
27

28 ²³⁹ *Id.* at 20.

1 people with disabilities.

2 356. Incarcerated people who would benefit from alternatives to
3 incarceration and reentry programs are instead steered into the Jail, which cannot
4 adequately address their needs. For example, Plaintiff NORWOOD has been
5 incarcerated at the Jail 15 times in the last decade and a half, including several times
6 on low-level drug charges related to his addiction. At the Jail, NORWOOD does
7 not have access to Narcotics Anonymous or other substance use education
8 programs, although he wishes the Jail would make them available. Instead, he relies
9 on a sobriety book from outside the Jail and is working on his own to try to stay
10 clean and sober. NORWOOD also has not received adequate treatment for his
11 opioid use disorder, such as MAT, or adequate mental health care to treat his serious
12 mental health needs. He would like to participate in alternatives to incarceration and
13 reentry programs, in part because he feels that being incarcerated has made his
14 addiction worse.

15 357. Plaintiff ZOERNER has been incarcerated in the Jail 20 times since
16 2010. ZOERNER is an alcoholic and has often been incarcerated at the Jail on
17 charges related to her addiction, including public intoxication. She is frequently
18 homeless and was homeless prior to her most recent incarceration. ZOERNER has
19 been diagnosed with bipolar disorder, manic depression, and severe PTSD. She also
20 has a learning disability. ZOERNER did not have access to substance use education
21 programs while incarcerated at Las Colinas. Nor did she receive adequate treatment
22 for her serious mental health needs. ZOERNER would like to participate in
23 alternatives to incarceration.

24 358. Plaintiff LEVY has been incarcerated at the Jail eight times since 2014.
25 She has not been offered alternatives to incarceration while awaiting trial, although
26 she would have liked to participate in Home Detention or other alternatives. During
27 her most recent incarceration, LEVY requested reentry programming but the
28 SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT did not offer her any such programming and released

1 her without notice on February 3, 2022.

2 359. For many individuals who come in contact with the criminal justice
3 system, including individuals with serious mental health needs and other people
4 with disabilities, incarceration should be a last resort. Instead, COUNTY
5 DEFENDANTS' and the PROBATION DEPARTMENT'S failure to provide
6 reasonable alternatives ensures that the Jail is the first and only option for many
7 people. COUNTY DEFENDANTS and the PROBATION DEPARTMENT can and
8 should provide adequate alternatives to incarceration and adequate reentry
9 programming to stop the cycle of reincarceration and overincarceration in the Jail,
10 and prevent the unnecessary institutionalization of people with disabilities.

11 **D. Black and Latinx Arrestees are Disproportionately Incarcerated in**
12 **the Jail**

13 360. California Government Code Section 11135 bans discrimination in
14 state-funded programs. COUNTY DEFENDANTS and the PROBATION
15 DEPARTMENT administer state-funded programs that cause Black and Latinx
16 individuals to be disproportionately incarcerated in the Jail as compared to White
17 individuals.

18 361. Upon information and belief, COUNTY DEFENDANTS and the
19 PROBATION DEPARTMENT use state funds to over-police Black and Latinx
20 communities, including by targeting patrolling activities in Black communities to
21 detain and arrest individuals suspected of gang-related activities. This results in
22 Black and Latinx individuals being stopped and arrested at disproportionately high
23 rates. For example, in 2020, 16% of all arrestees in the San Diego region were
24 Black despite the fact that only 5% of County residents were Black. Analyzing data
25 provided by the SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT, the Center for Policing Equity
26 ("CPE") observed that Black people, who make up 5% of the population of San
27 Diego County, made up 11% of all people stopped in non-traffic stops by law
28

1 enforcement between 2018-Q3 and 2020-Q2.²⁴⁰ Taking into account the influence
 2 of neighborhood crime rates, poverty, and share of Black residents, CPE found that
 3 Black people were stopped by law enforcement 3.5 times as often as White people.
 4 CPE also found that once stopped, Latinx people were arrested 1.2 times as often as
 5 White people.

6 362. Upon information and belief, COUNTY DEFENDANTS and the
 7 PROBATION DEPARTMENT use state funds on policies and practices that
 8 overincarcerate Black and Latinx people in the Jail. Black and Latinx *arrestees* are
 9 disproportionately more likely to be booked into the Jail and, upon information and
 10 belief, to stay incarcerated at the Jail, than White arrestees. Although Black
 11 individuals constituted 16% of arrestees in the region, Black individuals accounted
 12 for 21% of people incarcerated at the Jail in the most recent month where statistics
 13 are available. Likewise, although Latinx individuals constituted 35% of arrestees in
 14 2020 in the San Diego region, Latinx individuals accounted for 43% of incarcerated
 15 people. By contrast, White arrestees are disproportionately likely to avoid pretrial
 16 incarceration and, upon information and belief, to be released earlier. White
 17 individuals constituted 41% of arrestees in 2020, but accounted for only 30% of
 18 people in the Jail in the most recent month where statistics are available—even
 19 though 46% of the County’s population is White.²⁴¹

20 363. Upon information and belief, the disproportionate incarceration of
 21 Black and Latinx individuals is also caused by COUNTY DEFENDANTS’ and the
 22

23 _____
 24 ²⁴⁰ See Center for Policing Equity, Summary of Findings for San Diego County, CA
 2021, *available at*: <https://justicenavigator.org/report/sandiego-county-ca-2021/summary>.

25 ²⁴¹ Arrest and County population statistics are found in SANDAG’s report,
 26 SANDAG, *Arrests 2019 and 2020: Law Enforcement Response to Crime in the San*
 27 *Diego Region*,” November 2021 at 11,
 28 https://www.sandag.org/uploads/publicationid/publicationid_4807_31020.pdf. Jail
 population data is from the Sheriff’s Department. See San Diego County Sheriff’s
 Department, Jail Population Statistics: December 2021,
<https://www.sdsheriff.gov/home/showpublisheddocument/4679>.

1 PROBATION DEPARTMENT’S administration of state-funded pretrial alternatives
 2 to incarceration programs, reentry programming, and alternatives to incarceration
 3 programs for sentenced individuals. Upon information and belief, COUNTY
 4 DEFENDANTS’ and the PROBATION DEPARTMENT’s policies for
 5 administering these state-funded programs—including their use of risk assessment
 6 tools and eligibility criteria—contribute to the overincarceration of Black and Latinx
 7 individuals in the Jail relative to comparable White individuals.

8 364. For example, both the SHERIFF’S DEPARTMENT and the
 9 PROBATION DEPARTMENT employ a risk assessment tool that is known to have
 10 racial bias. For all arrestees, the SHERIFF’S DEPARTMENT’s Pretrial Unit
 11 prepares a pretrial report, and presents to the court “a tailored individualized
 12 recommendation regarding release options.” As part of that pretrial report, the
 13 SHERIFF’S DEPARTMENT conducts a pre-trial risk assessment using the
 14 Correctional Offender Management Profiling for Alternative Sanctions
 15 (“COMPAS”) PRRS-II tool developed by Northpointe (now known as Equivant).
 16 Although the SHERIFF’S DEPARTMENT is validating a new tool, the California
 17 Pretrial Assessment (“CAPA”), the CAPA is based on COMPAS’s tool.²⁴² Studies
 18 have found racial biases in the COMPAS tool²⁴³ and cast doubt on whether
 19 COMPAS is at all effective in predicting a person’s risk of recidivism.²⁴⁴ A 2016
 20 study found that the tool was more likely to wrongly flag Black defendants as high
 21 risk than to do so for White defendants. In 2018, another study found that

23 ²⁴² San Diego County Sheriff’s Department, Equivant, *Rebooting Pretrial Services*
 24 *in San Diego County*, at 8, https://www.equivant.com/wp-content/uploads/NAPSA-2019_slide-details_FINAL_QA-1.pdf.

25 ²⁴³ Julia Angwin, et al. “Machine Bias,” *ProPublica*, May 23, 2016,
 26 <https://www.propublica.org/article/machine-bias-risk-assessments-in-criminal-sentencing>.

27 ²⁴⁴ Ed Yong, *A Popular Algorithm is No Better at Predicting Crimes Than Random*
 28 *People*, THE ATLANTIC, Jan. 17, 2018,
<https://www.theatlantic.com/technology/archive/2018/01/equivant-compas-algorithm/550646/>.

1 COMPAS was no more accurate at predicting recidivism than a random group of
2 volunteers. In internal SHERIFF’S DEPARTMENT emails, employees have shared
3 these studies about bias in Northpointe’s assessment tools—with one employee
4 noting that “using past data to inform future decisions can continue the bias that may
5 exist in the previous data.” Although the SHERIFF’S DEPARTMENT Pretrial Unit
6 has stated that it intends to remove bias from the CAPA, the disproportionate
7 incarceration of Black and Latinx arrestees suggests that is not the case.

8 365. Upon information and belief, the COMPAS risk assessment tool is used
9 for other programs that affect whether a person is incarcerated in the Jail, including
10 as part of the eligibility criteria for home detention through the SHERIFF’S
11 DEPARTMENT’s County Parole and Alternative Custody program. The
12 SHERIFF’S DEPARTMENT alone determines who participates in CPAC. Upon
13 information and belief, other eligibility criteria that prohibit eligibility for CPAC,
14 such as being a documented prison gang member or having a residence that does not
15 meet the SHERIFF’S DEPARTMENT’s minimum qualifications, also contribute to
16 the disproportionate pretrial incarceration of Black and Latinx arrestees.

17 366. COUNTY DEFENDANTS’ and the PROBATION DEPARTMENT’S
18 reentry programs and alternatives to custody programs for sentenced individuals
19 also rely on the COMPAS tool and other eligibility criteria that result in disparate
20 incarceration rates by race and ethnicity. For example, the PROBATION
21 DEPARTMENT relies on the COMPAS tool to determine the level of supervision
22 and community interventions available to a person under the PROBATION
23 DEPARTMENT’S supervision. Upon information and belief, the results of the risk
24 assessment contribute to whether a person is considered for early release from the
25 Jail. Upon information and belief, these policies and eligibility criteria contribute to
26 the disproportionate incarceration of Black and Latinx individuals, and keep them in
27 the Jail longer than comparable White individuals.

28

1 **VIII. DEFENDANTS INTERFERE WITH INCARCERATED PEOPLE’S**
2 **ACCESS TO EFFECTIVE ASSISTANCE OF COUNSEL AND TO THE**
3 **COURTS**

4 367. COUNTY DEFENDANTS interfere with and impede people
5 incarcerated in the Jail from exercising their right to effective assistance of counsel
6 under the United States and California constitutions. COUNTY DEFENDANTS
7 also interfere with incarcerated people’s due process rights under the United States
8 and California constitutions to access the civil courts and their legal representatives.

9 **A. County Defendants Fail to Ensure That Incarcerated People Can**
10 **Adequately Communicate Confidentially With Their Attorneys**

11 368. The SHERIFF’S DEPARTMENT’s policies and procedures for
12 confidential communications between incarcerated people and their attorneys are
13 inadequate. The SHERIFF’S DEPARTMENT fails to adequately train custody staff
14 on its policies and procedures for allowing confidential communications between
15 incarcerated people and their attorneys. Although the SHERIFF’S DEPARTMENT
16 purports to offer multiple means for people and their attorneys to communicate
17 confidentially, the SHERIFF’S DEPARTMENT’s practices systematically impede
18 and interfere with such communication.

19 369. The SHERIFF’S DEPARTMENT fails to provide adequate access to
20 telephone communications between incarcerated people and their attorneys. The
21 SHERIFF’S DEPARTMENT’s policies and procedures state that people have
22 “unlimited” telephone access to communicate with their attorneys, and require Jail
23 personnel to ensure that incarcerated people have access to “confidential
24 consultation with attorneys.” Procedurally, to speak confidentially with an
25 incarcerated client over the telephone, an attorney must call the front desk of the Jail
26 facility where the person is incarcerated and request a “callback” from the client.
27 Then, the front desk clerk communicates the callback request to custody staff in the
28 person’s housing unit. However, on information and belief, it is rare for people to
actually speak over the phone confidentially to their attorney.

1 370. Frequently, custody staff fail to communicate callback requests to
2 incarcerated people. For example, Plaintiff NELSON’s criminal defense attorney
3 placed approximately one dozen callback requests, none of which were
4 communicated to NELSON. Other attorneys placed callbacks for NELSON, and he
5 also was not notified about those calls. Likewise, Plaintiff EDWARDS was not
6 notified of approximately six callback requests placed by an attorney over the course
7 of several weeks, and he only knew the attorney was calling him once he received
8 physical mail from the attorney.

9 371. On other occasions, custody staff communicate callback requests to
10 incarcerated people only after normal business hours, when the attorney’s office is
11 closed, and then custody staff refuse to honor the callback request the next day.
12 Because an attorney cannot schedule a confidential call, and may not be available if
13 and when the deputy informs the incarcerated client about the request, the
14 SHERIFF’S DEPARTMENT’s practice substantially reduces the likelihood that the
15 client and their attorney can speak confidentially. This practice prevents people
16 from obtaining effective assistance of counsel in their criminal cases and prevents
17 them from vindicating their civil rights in court.

18 372. When calls between an attorney and incarcerated person do occur, the
19 SHERIFF’S DEPARTMENT often fails to protect the confidential attorney-client
20 relationship. For example, Plaintiff LOPEZ, who is deaf and uses ASL to
21 communicate, experienced significant challenges setting up confidential calls with
22 his criminal defense attorney. Sometimes, deputies stayed in the same room while
23 LOPEZ spoke over video with his attorney and a sign language interpreter. Even at
24 court hearings, when LOPEZ needed short but important confidential appointments
25 with his attorney, SHERIFF’S DEPARTMENT deputies remained in the same room
26 while LOPEZ talked over video with his attorney. Deputies refused LOPEZ’s
27 attorney’s request that they leave the room. Deputies also kept LOPEZ handcuffed
28 during many of the calls, which prevented him from signing and communicating

1 effectively to the interpreter.

2 373. Instead of providing a reliable telephone means for people to confer
3 with their attorneys, the SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT has stated that the only
4 guaranteed means to meet with an attorney is through an in-person visit. However,
5 this apparent policy is highly unreasonable in light of the ongoing COVID-19
6 pandemic. It forces criminal defense attorneys and civil attorneys to choose
7 between visiting their clients in-person in the Jail—which have been subject to
8 regular COVID-19 outbreaks with incarcerated people and custody staff not being
9 vaccinated or mask-compliant—or potentially failing to connect with their clients
10 about important case developments. This policy unnecessarily forces attorneys to
11 travel significant distances to and from widely-dispersed the Jail facilities. In-
12 person professional visits are not even a guaranteed means to meet with a client due
13 to substantial restrictions on visits purportedly due to the pandemic. Due to limited
14 physical space at the Jail, the professional visit rooms are first-come, first-serve, and
15 are not exclusive to attorneys. This means an attorney may spend several hours of
16 their day traveling and waiting just to have a brief discussion with their incarcerated
17 client, which reduces the time that the attorney can spend on other substantive
18 aspects of the client's case. Counsel in this case have traveled to visit with clients at
19 George Bailey, but were informed that the backup in the visiting area was so long
20 that counsel would have to come back another day. The combined effect of
21 providing illusory callbacks and denying in-person visits results in situations in
22 which incarcerated people cannot communicate with their attorneys for extended
23 periods or at critical junctures of their cases.

24 374. The SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT has also compromised the attorney-
25 client relationship during professional visits by recording confidential calls, which
26 prevents the effective assistance of counsel. For example, in fall 2021, deputies
27 from the SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT recorded at least 37 phone calls between
28 incarcerated people and their attorneys. At the time, professional visits between

1 incarcerated people and their attorneys took place in the Jail’s social visiting areas,
2 via telephone.²⁴⁵ While social visits are ordinarily recorded, Jail staff stated to
3 attorneys that the recording function had been turned off—even though that was not
4 true in many cases. This was not an isolated incident. In the *San Diego Union-*
5 *Tribune*’s article on the incident, one attorney noted that he has stopped meeting
6 with clients in the social visiting areas for fear of the conversations being taped,
7 which “has affected at least 20 clients, delaying proceedings while they remain in
8 custody.”²⁴⁶ As that attorney noted: “If you have clients who are accused of a
9 serious crime, how do you effectively represent them if you can’t see them and can’t
10 talk to them?” This practice improperly prevents people from accessing and
11 speaking to their attorneys.

12 375. Custody staff also purposefully prevent incarcerated people from
13 attending professional visits. In September 2021, a custody staff member retaliated
14 against Plaintiff NELSON by attempting to prevent him from attending a
15 professional visit. Earlier in the day, NELSON had opened the tray slot in his cell to
16 let in fresh air, as his three-person, approximately 8x10 cell was humid and smelly.
17 A deputy ordered NELSON to close the tray slot, and NELSON thereafter
18 complained to the deputy. Later, when NELSON’s attorney appeared for a
19 professional visit, the deputy falsely told the attorney that NELSON did not want to
20 visit and asked what the attorney wanted to talk about with NELSON. Only after
21 the attorney demanded to see NELSON for a privileged discussion did the deputy
22 relent and allow NELSON to attend the professional visit.

23 376. In or around November 2021, counsel in this case received a legal mail
24 envelope from a person at the Jail. However, the envelope arrived empty and
25

26 ²⁴⁵ Jeff McDonald, *Sheriff’s deputies recorded jail conversations between inmates*
27 *and their lawyers*, SAN DIEGO UNION-TRIBUNE, Nov. 6, 2021,
<https://www.sandiegouniontribune.com/news/watchdog/story/2021-11-06/sheriffs-deputies-recorded-lawyer-jail-conversations>.

28 ²⁴⁶ *Id.*

1 opened, suggesting that the SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT had opened and removed
2 the mail before it was sent to counsel in this case.

3 377. The SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT's inadequate and unlawful policies
4 and practices for attorney-client contact prevent incarcerated people and their
5 attorneys from meeting or speaking confidentially. As a result of these inadequate
6 policies and procedures, incarcerated people are unable to enjoy effective assistance
7 of counsel in their criminal cases and prevented from vindicating their civil rights in
8 court. Upon information and belief, these policies and procedures restricting
9 confidential attorney-client communications are not justified by any legitimate
10 penological interest, and in part due to the SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT's failure to
11 train and supervise its staff.

12 **B. The Sheriff's Department Interferes with People's Access to the**
13 **Courts**

14 378. The SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT's policies and procedures for
15 incarcerated people with legal materials are inadequate. Upon information and
16 belief, the SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT fails to adequately train staff in how to
17 protect incarcerated people's legal materials and their right of access to the courts.

18 379. Jail staff unlawfully interfere with incarcerated people's legal materials.
19 For example, when DUNSMORE arrived at the Jail for resentencing in December
20 2019, he brought a significant amount of his legal materials with him. However, the
21 Jail immediately confiscated DUNSMORE's legal papers, including complaints
22 against the Jail from DUNSMORE's previous incarceration in 2018. DUNSMORE
23 did not receive any legal papers back for 2-3 weeks, after repeatedly asking. Even
24 then, staff only let him have a small portion of his legal papers. DUNSMORE did
25 not receive the rest of his legal papers back until at least 90 days after he arrived at
26 the Jail. When DUNSMORE received the papers back, he discovered that some of
27 his legal papers were missing. Among the material lost and not returned was a box
28 with discovery material crucial to DUNSMORE's continuing court challenges to his

1 underlying conviction, complaints to CLERB, and grievances about DUNSMORE's
2 treatment at the Jail in 2018.

3 380. COUNTY DEFENDANTS lack adequate policies and procedures for
4 providing legal materials to *pro se* litigants. Upon information and belief, the
5 SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT fails to adequately train Jail staff to provide *pro se*
6 litigants with the assistance they should receive in the Jail. For example, Plaintiff
7 DUNSMORE was recognized as a *pro per* litigant by the California Court of
8 Appeal's Fourth Appellate District and was also proceeding *pro se* on his federal
9 habeas petitions while at the Jail. However, the Jail did not provide DUNSMORE
10 with *pro per* privileges, including access to the law library for several hours each
11 week, access to copying and printing services, and legal materials like pleading
12 paper and legal-size envelopes. DUNSMORE had no access to a computer for legal
13 research for his active cases. This lack of access prevented DUNSMORE from
14 developing an adequate record in court, contributed to the dismissal of several of his
15 civil claims, and caused him to incur filing fee debts.

16 CLASS ACTION ALLEGATIONS

17 Incarcerated People Class

18 381. Plaintiffs bring this action on their own behalf and, pursuant to Rule
19 23(a), (b)(1), and (b)(2) of the Federal Rules of Civil Procedure, on behalf of all
20 others similarly situated. Plaintiffs bring the claims articulated herein on behalf of
21 all adults who are now, or will be in the future, incarcerated in any of the San Diego
22 County Jail facilities ("Incarcerated People Class"). All incarcerated people are at
23 risk of substantial harm due to the following policies and practices:

- 24 a. Denial of minimally adequate medical care;
- 25 b. Denial of minimally adequate mental health care;
- 26 c. Denial of minimally adequate dental care;
- 27 d. Imposition of filthy, unhealthy, and dangerous conditions of
28 confinement;

- 1 e. Denial of protection from injury and violence in the Jail;
- 2 f. Denial of access to counsel and the courts; and
- 3 g. Disproportionate incarceration based upon race, ethnicity, and/or
- 4 national origin.

5 Numerosity: Fed. R. Civ. P. 23(a)(1)

6 382. The proposed class as defined is sufficiently numerous that joinder of
7 all members of the class is impracticable and unfeasible. Currently, there are
8 approximately 4,400 incarcerated people in the Jail, as well as thousands of
9 individuals in the community on probation, mandatory supervision, and home
10 confinement, who are subject to being returned to the Jail at any time on an alleged
11 violation or revocation of their supervision. Due to Defendants' policies and
12 practices, all incarcerated people receive or are at substantial risk of receiving
13 inadequate medical, dental, and mental health care. Due to Defendants' policies and
14 practices, all incarcerated people are at risk of injury in the Jail. Due to Defendants'
15 policies and practices, all incarcerated people are at substantial risk of being denied
16 access to their attorneys or the courts.

17 383. Although the proposed class is transitory and people will cycle into and
18 out of the jails, the thousands of members of the proposed class at any given time
19 will be readily identifiable using records maintained in the ordinary course of
20 business by Defendants.

21 Commonality: Fed. R. Civ. P. 23(a)(2)

22 384. There are questions of law and fact common to the Incarcerated People
23 Class, including, but not limited to:

- 24 a. Whether Defendants' failure to provide minimally adequate
- 25 medical care to incarcerated people violates the Due Process Clause of the
- 26 Fourteenth Amendment and the Cruel and Unusual Punishment Clause of the Eighth
- 27 Amendment to the United States Constitution, and Article 1, Sections 7 and 17 of
- 28 the California Constitution;

1 b. Whether Defendants’ failure to provide minimally adequate
2 mental health care to incarcerated people violates the Due Process Clause of the
3 Fourteenth Amendment and the Cruel and Unusual Punishment Clause of the Eighth
4 Amendment to the United States Constitution, and Article 1, Sections 7 and 17 of
5 the California Constitution;

6 c. Whether Defendants’ failure to provide minimally adequate
7 dental care to incarcerated people violates the Due Process Clause of the Fourteenth
8 Amendment and the Cruel and Unusual Punishment Clause of the Eighth
9 Amendment to the United States Constitution, and Article 1, Sections 7 and 17 of
10 the California Constitution;

11 d. Whether the imposition of filthy, unhealthy, and dangerous
12 conditions of confinement violates the Due Process Clause of the Fourteenth
13 Amendment and the Cruel and Unusual Punishment Clause of the Eighth
14 Amendment to the United States Constitution, and Article 1, Sections 7 and 17 of
15 the California Constitution;

16 e. Whether Defendants’ failure to protect incarcerated people from
17 violence and injury violates the Due Process Clause of the Fourteenth Amendment
18 and the Cruel and Unusual Punishment Clause of the Eighth Amendment to the
19 United States Constitution, and Article 1, Sections 7 and 17 of the California
20 Constitution;

21 f. Whether Defendants’ failure to ensure incarcerated people have
22 access to counsel and the courts violates the Due Process Clause of the Fourteenth
23 Amendment and the Sixth Amendment right to counsel, and Article 1, Sections 7
24 and 15 of the California Constitution; and

25 g. Whether disproportionate incarceration of people based on their
26 race, ethnicity, and/or national origins violates California Government Code Section
27 11135.

28

1 Typicality: Fed. R. Civ. P. 23(a)(3)

2 385. The claims of the named Plaintiffs are typical of the claims of the
3 members of the proposed class. Plaintiffs and all other members of the class have
4 sustained similar injuries arising out of and caused by Defendants' common course
5 of conduct and policies in violation of the law as alleged herein.

6 Adequacy: Fed. R. Civ. P. 23(a)(4)

7 386. Plaintiffs are members of the class and will fairly and adequately
8 represent and protect the interests of the putative class members because they have
9 no disabling conflict(s) of interest that would be antagonistic to those of the other
10 class members. Plaintiffs, as well as plaintiff class members, seek to enjoin the
11 unlawful acts and omissions of Defendants. Plaintiffs have retained counsel who
12 are competent and experienced in complex class action litigation and litigation on
13 behalf of incarcerated people.

14 Fed. R. Civ. P. 23(b)(1)(A) and (B)

15 387. Since the number of class members is over 4,000 on any given day,
16 separate actions by individuals could result in inconsistent and varying decisions,
17 which in turn would result in conflicting and incompatible standards of conduct for
18 Defendants. Plaintiffs challenge Defendants' policies and practices that apply
19 generally to the class, so that final injunctive relief or corresponding declaratory
20 relief is appropriate respecting the class as a whole.

21 Fed. R. Civ. P. 23(b)(2)

22 388. This action is maintainable as a class action pursuant to Federal Rule of
23 Civil Procedure 23(b)(2) because Defendants have acted and failed to act on
24 grounds that apply generally to the class, so that final injunctive or corresponding
25 declaratory relief is appropriate respecting the class and will apply to all members of
26 the class.

27 **Incarcerated People with Disabilities Subclass**

28 389. All Plaintiffs (all of whom are people with disabilities) bring this action

1 on their own behalf and, pursuant to Rule 23(a), (b)(1), and (b)(2) of the Federal
2 Rules of Civil Procedure, on behalf of a subclass of all qualified individuals with a
3 disability, as that term is defined in 42 U.S.C. § 12102, 29 U.S.C. § 705(9)(B), and
4 California Government Code § 12926(j) and (l), and who are now, or will be in the
5 future, incarcerated in all San Diego County Jail facilities (“Incarcerated People
6 with Disabilities Subclass”). All incarcerated people with disabilities at the Jail are
7 at risk of harm as a result of the following policies and practices of Defendants:

- 8 a. Denial of reasonable accommodations and equal access to
9 programs, services, and activities;
- 10 b. Discrimination on the basis of their disabilities;
- 11 c. Denial of adequate alternatives to incarceration in Jail custody;
- 12 and
- 13 d. Denial of adequate programs and services to prevent
14 reincarceration.

15 Numerosity: Fed. R. Civ. P. 23(a)(1)

16 390. The proposed subclass as defined is sufficiently numerous that joinder
17 of all members of the subclass is impracticable and unfeasible. The exact number of
18 members of the Incarcerated People with Disabilities Subclass is unknown.
19 According to data from the Sheriff’s Department, around 34.9% of incarcerated
20 people at the Jail in December 2021 were taking psychotropic medications for
21 mental health disabilities. This figure likely undercounts the number of incarcerated
22 people with mental health disabilities, and does not include incarcerated people with
23 other disabilities, such as mobility disabilities, hearing disabilities, vision
24 disabilities, and intellectual/developmental disabilities. At least 34.9%, and likely
25 more, of the incarcerated people in the Jail are qualified individuals with disabilities
26 as that term is defined in 42 U.S.C. § 12102, 29 U.S.C. § 705(9)(B), and California
27 Government Code § 12926(j) and (l).

28 391. Although the proposed Incarcerated People with Disabilities Subclass

1 is transitory and will include people with disabilities who cycle into and out of the
2 jails, the members of the proposed subclass at any given time will be readily
3 identifiable using records maintained in the ordinary course of business by
4 Defendants.

5 Commonality: Fed. R. Civ. P. 23(a)(2)

6 392. There are questions of law and fact common to the Incarcerated People
7 with Disabilities Subclass, including, but not limited to:

8 a. Whether Defendants' failure to reasonably accommodate
9 incarcerated people with disabilities violates the Americans with Disabilities Act,
10 Section 504 of the Rehabilitation Act, California Government Code § 11135, and
11 the Unruh Act;

12 b. Whether Defendants' discrimination against incarcerated people
13 with disabilities violates the Americans with Disabilities Act, Section 504 of the
14 Rehabilitation Act, California Government Code § 11135, and the Unruh Act.

15 c. Whether Defendants' failure to ensure that incarcerated people
16 are able to access all programs and services at the Jail and communicate effectively
17 during classification, disciplinary hearings, and all programs and services violates
18 the Americans with Disabilities Act, Section 504 of the Rehabilitation Act,
19 Government Code § 11135, and the Unruh Act; and

20 d. Whether Defendants' failure to house people with disabilities in
21 the most integrated environment and provide adequate alternatives to incarceration
22 and reentry programming violates the Americans with Disabilities Act, Section 504
23 of the Rehabilitation Act, and Government Code § 11135.

24 393. Defendants are expected to raise common defenses to these claims,
25 including denying that their actions violated the law.

26 Typicality: Fed. R. Civ. P. 23(a)(3)

27 394. The claims of the named Plaintiffs are typical of the claims of the
28 members of the proposed subclass. Plaintiffs and all other members of the subclass

1 have sustained similar injuries arising out of and caused by Defendants’ common
2 course of conduct and policies in violation of the law as alleged herein.

3 Adequacy: Fed. R. Civ. P. 23(a)(4)

4 395. Plaintiffs are members of the subclass and will fairly and adequately
5 represent and protect the interests of the putative subclass members because they
6 have no disabling conflict(s) of interest that would be antagonistic to those of the
7 other subclass members. Plaintiffs, as well as Incarcerated People with Disabilities
8 Subclass members, seek to enjoin the unlawful acts and omissions of Defendants.
9 Plaintiffs have retained counsel who are competent and experienced in complex
10 class action litigation and litigation on behalf of incarcerated people.

11 Fed. R. Civ. P. 23(b)(1)(A) and (B)

12 396. Since the subclass consists of at least 36% of the population in the Jail,
13 separate actions by individuals could result in inconsistent and varying decisions,
14 which in turn would result in conflicting and incompatible standards of conduct for
15 Defendants.

16 Fed. R. Civ. P. 23(b)(2)

17 397. This action is also maintainable as a class action pursuant to Fed. R.
18 Civ. P. 23(b)(2) because Defendants have acted and refused to act on grounds that
19 apply generally to the subclass, so that final injunctive relief or corresponding
20 declaratory relief is appropriate respecting the subclass and will apply to all
21 members of the class and subclass.

22 **FIRST CAUSE OF ACTION**
23 **(Eighth Amendment to the United States Constitution, 42 U.S.C. § 1983)**
24 **By Plaintiffs DARRYL DUNSMORE, ERNEST ARCHULETA, ANTHONY**
25 **EDWARDS, REANNA LEVY, JOSUE LOPEZ, CHRISTOPHER NELSON,**
26 **CHRISTOPHER NORWOOD, and LAURA ZOERNER and the Incarcerated**
27 **People Class Against Defendants SHERIFF’S DEPARTMENT, COUNTY,**
28 **CORRECTIONAL HEALTHCARE PARTNERS, TRI-CITY, LIBERTY,**
MID-AMERICA, and LOGAN HAAK

27 398. PLAINTIFFS re-allege and incorporate by reference herein all
28 allegations previously made in paragraphs 1 through 397 above.

1 399. By their policies, practices, and failures to train staff described above,
2 Defendants subject PLAINTIFFS and the Incarcerated People Class they represent
3 to a substantial risk of harm and injury from inadequate medical, mental health, and
4 dental care, and other unreasonable dangers at the Jail. These policies and practices
5 have and continue to be implemented by Defendants and their agents or employees
6 in their official capacities, and are the proximate cause of PLAINTIFFS’ and the
7 PLAINTIFF class’s ongoing deprivation of rights secured by the United States
8 Constitution under the Eighth Amendment.

9 400. Defendants have been and are aware of all of the deprivations
10 complained of herein, and have condoned or been deliberately indifferent to such
11 conduct.

12 WHEREFORE, PLAINTIFFS and the Class they seek to represent request
13 relief as outlined below.

14 **SECOND CAUSE OF ACTION**
15 **(Fourteenth Amendment to the United States Constitution, 42 U.S.C. § 1983)**
16 **By Plaintiffs DARRYL DUNSMORE, ERNEST ARCHULETA, ANTHONY**
17 **EDWARDS, REANNA LEVY, JOSUE LOPEZ, CHRISTOPHER NELSON,**
18 **CHRISTOPHER NORWOOD, and LAURA ZOERNER and the Incarcerated**
19 **People Class Against Defendants SHERIFF’S DEPARTMENT, COUNTY,**
20 **CORRECTIONAL HEALTH PARTNERS, TRI-CITY, LIBERTY, MID-**
21 **AMERICA, and LOGAN HAAK**

22 401. PLAINTIFFS re-allege and incorporate by reference herein all
23 allegations previously made in paragraphs 1 through 400 above.

24 402. By their policies, practices, and failures to train staff described above,
25 Defendants subject PLAINTIFFS and the Incarcerated People Class they represent
26 to a substantial risk of harm and injury from inadequate medical, mental health, and
27 dental care, and other unreasonable dangers at the Jail. These policies and practices
28 have and continue to be implemented by Defendants and their agents or employees
in their official capacities, and are the proximate cause of PLAINTIFFS’ and the
PLAINTIFF class’s ongoing deprivation of rights secured by the United States
Constitution under the Fourteenth Amendment.

1 403. Defendants have been and are aware of all of the deprivations
2 complained of herein, and have condoned or been deliberately indifferent to such
3 conduct. It should be obvious to Defendants and to any reasonable person that the
4 conditions imposed on PLAINTIFFS and the Incarcerated People Class cause
5 tremendous mental anguish, suffering, and pain to such individuals.

6 WHEREFORE, PLAINTIFFS and the Class they represent request relief as
7 outlined below.

8 **THIRD CAUSE OF ACTION**
9 **(Article 1, Section 7 of the California Constitution)**
10 **By Plaintiffs DARRYL DUNSMORE, ERNEST ARCHULETA, ANTHONY**
11 **EDWARDS, REANNA LEVY, JOSUE LOPEZ, CHRISTOPHER NELSON,**
12 **CHRISTOPHER NORWOOD, and LAURA ZOERNER and the Incarcerated**
13 **People Class Against Defendants SHERIFF’S DEPARTMENT, COUNTY,**
14 **CORRECTIONAL HEALTHCARE PARTNERS, TRI-CITY, LIBERTY,**
15 **MID-AMERICA, and LOGAN HAAK**

16 404. PLAINTIFFS re-allege and incorporate by reference herein all
17 allegations previously made in paragraphs 1 through 403 above.

18 405. By their policies, practices, and failures to train staff described above,
19 Defendants subject PLAINTIFFS and the Incarcerated People Class they represent
20 to a substantial risk of harm and injury from inadequate medical, mental health, and
21 dental care, and other unreasonable dangers at the Jail. These policies and practices
22 have and continue to be implemented by Defendants and their agents or employees
23 in their official capacities, and are the proximate cause of PLAINTIFFS’ and the
24 PLAINTIFF class’s ongoing deprivation of rights secured by the California
25 Constitution, Article 1, Section 7.

26 406. Defendants have been and are aware of all of the deprivations
27 complained of herein, and have condoned or been deliberately indifferent to such
28 conduct.

WHEREFORE, PLAINTIFFS and the Class they represent request relief as
outlined below.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28

FOURTH CAUSE OF ACTION
(Article 1, Section 17 of the California Constitution)
By Plaintiffs DARRYL DUNSMORE, ERNEST ARCHULETA, ANTHONY EDWARDS, REANNA LEVY, JOSUE LOPEZ, CHRISTOPHER NELSON, CHRISTOPHER NORWOOD, and LAURA ZOERNER and the Incarcerated People Class Against Defendants SHERIFF’S DEPARTMENT, COUNTY, CORRECTIONAL HEALTHCARE PARTNERS, TRI-CITY, LIBERTY, MID-AMERICA, and LOGAN HAAK

407. PLAINTIFFS re-allege and incorporate by reference herein all allegations previously made in paragraphs 1 through 406 above.

408. By their policies, practices, and failures to train staff described above, Defendants subject PLAINTIFFS and the Incarcerated People Class they represent to a substantial risk of harm and injury from inadequate medical, mental health, and dental care, and other unreasonable dangers at the Jail. These policies and practices have and continue to be implemented by Defendants and their agents or employees in their official capacities, and are the proximate cause of PLAINTIFFS’ and the PLAINTIFF class’s ongoing deprivation of rights secured by the California Constitution, Article 1, Section 17.

409. Defendants have been and are aware of all of the deprivations complained of herein, and have condoned or been deliberately indifferent to such conduct.

WHEREFORE, PLAINTIFFS and the Class they represent request relief as outlined below.

FIFTH CAUSE OF ACTION
(Americans with Disabilities Act, 42 U.S.C. §§ 12132, 12203)
By Plaintiffs DARRYL DUNSMORE, ERNEST ARCHULETA, ANTHONY EDWARDS, REANNA LEVY, JOSUE LOPEZ, CHRISTOPHER NELSON, CHRISTOPHER NORWOOD, and LAURA ZOERNER and the Incarcerated People with Disabilities Subclass Against Defendants SHERIFF’S DEPARTMENT and COUNTY

410. PLAINTIFFS re-allege and incorporate by reference herein all allegations previously made in paragraphs 1 through 409 above.

411. The ADA prohibits public entities, including the COUNTY and the SHERIFF’S DEPARTMENT, from denying “a qualified individual with a

1 disability ... the benefits of the services, programs, or activities of [the] public
2 entity” because of the individual’s disability and from discriminating against people
3 with disabilities based on their disability. 42 U.S.C. § 12132.

4 412. The COUNTY and SHERIFF’S DEPARTMENT are legally
5 responsible for not only their own violations of the ADA, but also those violations
6 of the ADA committed by CONTRACTOR DEFENDANTS in the course of
7 performing their duties under their contractual arrangements with the COUNTY and
8 SHERIFF’S DEPARTMENT to provide medical, mental health, and dental care
9 services to incarcerated people. *See* 28 C.F.R. § 35.130(b)(1).

10 413. The ADA defines “a qualified individual with a disability” as a person
11 who has a “physical or mental impairment that substantially limits one or more
12 major life activities,” including, but not limited to, “caring for oneself, performing
13 manual tasks, seeing, hearing, eating, sleeping, walking, standing, lifting, bending,
14 speaking, breathing, learning, reading, concentrating, thinking, communicating, and
15 working.” 42 U.S.C. § 12102(1)(A), (2)(A). The ADA Amendments Act of 2008
16 expanded the definition of “major life activities” to also include: “the operation of a
17 major bodily function, including but not limited to, functions of the immune system,
18 normal cell growth, digestive, bowel, bladder, neurological, brain, respiratory,
19 circulatory, endocrine, and reproductive functions.” All Plaintiffs are qualified
20 individuals with disabilities as defined in the ADA and ADA Amendments Act of
21 2008, as they have disabilities that substantially limit one or more major life
22 activities.

23 414. The programs, services, and activities that the COUNTY and
24 SHERIFF’S DEPARTMENT provide to incarcerated people include, but are not
25 limited to, sleeping; eating; showering; toileting; communicating with those outside
26 the Jail by mail and telephone; exercising; entertainment; safety and security; the
27 Jail’s administrative, disciplinary, and classification proceedings; medical, mental
28 health, and dental services; the library; educational, vocational, substance use, and

1 anger management classes; and discharge services. These programs, services, and
2 activities are covered by the ADA.

3 415. Under Title II of the ADA, the COUNTY and SHERIFF’S
4 DEPARTMENT must provide PLAINTIFFS and the Incarcerated People with
5 Disabilities Subclass reasonable accommodations and modifications so that they can
6 avail themselves of and participate in all programs and activities offered by the Jail.

7 416. Under the ADA’s anti-interference provision, a public entity cannot
8 “coerce, intimidate, threaten, or interfere with any individual in the exercise or
9 enjoyment of, or on account of his or her having exercised or enjoyed, or on account
10 of his or her having aided or encouraged any other individual in the exercise or
11 enjoyment of, of any right granted or protected by this chapter.” 42 U.S.C.

12 § 12203(b). The anti-interference clause prohibits conduct that has a chilling effect
13 on a person’s exercise of their ADA rights. Nor can a public entity retaliate against
14 an individual for exercising their ADA rights. 42 U.S.C. § 12203(a).

15 417. By failing to reasonably accommodate, discriminating against, and
16 interfering with the ADA rights of PLAINTIFFS and the Incarcerated People with
17 Disabilities Subclass as described above, the COUNTY and SHERIFF’S
18 DEPARTMENT violate the ADA, including by:

19 a. failing to “ensure that qualified inmates or detainees with
20 disabilities shall not, because a facility is inaccessible to or unusable by individuals
21 with disabilities, be excluded from participation in, or be denied the benefits of, the
22 services, programs, or activities of a public entity, or be subjected to discrimination
23 by any public entity.” 28 C.F.R. § 35.152(b)(1);

24 b. failing to “ensure that inmates or detainees with disabilities are
25 housed in the most integrated setting appropriate to the needs of the individuals.”
26 28 C.F.R. § 35.152(b)(2);

27 c. failing to “implement reasonable policies, including physical
28 modifications to additional cells in accordance with the 2010 [accessibility]

1 Standards, so as to ensure that each inmate with a disability is housed in a cell with
2 the accessible elements necessary to afford the inmate access to safe, appropriate
3 housing.” 28 C.F.R. § 35.152(b)(3);

4 d. failing or refusing to provide PLAINTIFFS and the Incarcerated
5 People with Disabilities Subclass with reasonable accommodations and other
6 services related to their disabilities, *see generally* 28 C.F.R. § 35.130(a);

7 e. failing or refusing to provide equally effective communication,
8 *see generally* 28 C.F.R. § 35.160(a);

9 f. denying PLAINTIFFS and the Incarcerated People with
10 Disabilities Subclass they represent “the opportunity to participate in or benefit from
11 [an] aid, benefit, or service” provided by the COUNTY and SHERIFF’S
12 DEPARTMENT, 28 C.F.R. § 35.130(b)(1)(i); using criteria or methods of
13 administration that have the effect of subjecting Incarcerated People with
14 Disabilities to discrimination on the basis of disability, 28 C.F.R. § 35.130(b)(3);

15 g. failing to make “reasonable modifications in policies, practices,
16 or procedures when the modifications are necessary to avoid discrimination on the
17 basis of disability” 28 C.F.R. § 35.130(b)(7);

18 h. failing to make available information to PLAINTIFFS and the
19 Incarcerated People with Disabilities Subclass about their rights under the ADA
20 while detained in the Jail, 28 C.F.R. § 35.106;

21 i. failing to “adopt and publish grievance procedures providing for
22 prompt and equitable resolution of complaints alleging any action that would be
23 prohibited by ... [the ADA].” 28 C.F.R. § 35.107(b);

24 j. interfering with PLAINTIFFS’ and the Incarcerated People with
25 Disabilities Subclass’s use of the grievance process to assert their ADA rights, 42
26 U.S.C. § 12203(b);

27 k. failing to “maintain in operable working condition those features
28 of facilities and equipment that are required to be readily accessible to and usable by

1 discriminating against individuals with disabilities on the basis of disability, in the
2 full and equal enjoyment of CONTRACTOR DEFENDANTS’ goods, services,
3 facilities, privileges, advantages, or accommodations. 42 U.S.C. § 12182(a); 28
4 C.F.R., Part 36.

5 WHEREFORE, PLAINTIFFS and the Incarcerated People with Disabilities
6 Subclass they represent request relief as outlined below.

7 **SEVENTH CAUSE OF ACTION**
8 **(Rehabilitation Act, 29 U.S.C. § 794)**

8 **By Plaintiffs DARRYL DUNSMORE, ERNEST ARCHULETA, ANTHONY**
9 **EDWARDS, REANNA LEVY, JOSUE LOPEZ, CHRISTOPHER NELSON,**
10 **CHRISTOPHER NORWOOD, and LAURA ZOERNER and the Incarcerated**
11 **People with Disabilities Subclass Against Defendants SHERIFF’S**
12 **DEPARTMENT and COUNTY**

11 423. PLAINTIFFS re-allege and incorporate by reference herein all
12 allegations previously made in paragraphs 1 through 422 above.

13 424. By their policy and practice of discriminating against and failing to
14 reasonably accommodate incarcerated people with disabilities, the COUNTY and
15 SHERIFF’S DEPARTMENT violate Section 504 of the Rehabilitation Act, 29
16 U.S.C. § 794.

17 425. PLAINTIFFS and the Incarcerated People with Disabilities Subclass
18 they represent are qualified individuals with disabilities as defined in the
19 Rehabilitation Act.

20 426. At all times relevant to this action, the COUNTY and SHERIFF’S
21 DEPARTMENT were recipients of federal funding within the meaning of the
22 Rehabilitation Act. As recipients of federal funds, they are required to reasonably
23 accommodate inmates with disabilities in their facilities, program activities, and
24 services, and to provide a grievance procedure.

25 427. As a result of the COUNTY and SHERIFF’S DEPARTMENT
26 discriminating against them and failing to provide a grievance procedure and
27 reasonable accommodations, PLAINTIFFS and the Incarcerated People with
28 Disabilities Subclass they represent do not have equal access to Jail activities,

1 programs, and services for which they are otherwise qualified.

2 WHEREFORE, PLAINTIFFS and the Incarcerated People with Disabilities
3 Subclass they represent request relief as outlined below.

4 **EIGHTH CAUSE OF ACTION**
5 **(Unruh Civil Rights Act, California Civil Code §§ 51 *et seq.*)**
6 **By Plaintiffs DARRYL DUNSMORE, ERNEST ARCHULETA, ANTHONY**
7 **EDWARDS, REANNA LEVY, JOSUE LOPEZ, CHRISTOPHER NELSON,**
8 **CHRISTOPHER NORWOOD, and LAURA ZOERNER and the Incarcerated**
9 **People with Disabilities Subclass Against Defendants SHERIFF’S**
10 **DEPARTMENT, COUNTY, CORRECTIONAL HEALTHCARE**
11 **PARTNERS, TRI-CITY, LIBERTY, MID-AMERICA, and LOGAN HAAK**

12 428. PLAINTIFFS re-allege and incorporate by reference herein all
13 allegations previously made in paragraphs 1 through 427 above.

14 429. California Civil Code § 51(b) provides in pertinent part that “All
15 persons within the jurisdiction of this state are free and equal, and no matter what
16 their...disability or medical condition are entitled to the full and equal
17 accommodations, advantages, facilities, privileges, or services in all business
18 establishments of every kind whatsoever.”

19 430. Pursuant to California Civil Code § 51(f), a violation of the ADA also
20 constitutes a violation of California Civil Code §§ 51 *et seq.*

21 431. Defendants own, operate, and/or manage business establishments
22 within the meaning of the Unruh Civil Rights Act.

23 432. Defendants provide services, privileges, advantages and
24 accommodations to the general public. Defendants have failed and refused to
25 provide PLAINTIFFS with full and equal access to and enjoyment of the benefits of
26 their goods, services, facilities, benefits, advantages, and accommodations, and have
27 done so by reason of PLAINTIFFS’ disabilities.

28 433. Defendants have discriminated against persons with disabilities in
violation of California Civil Code §§ 51 *et seq.* by failing to operate their facilities
and services in full compliance with the requirements of the ADA as set forth above.

434. Defendants, by their actions and inactions alleged in this Complaint,

1 have directly discriminated against persons with disabilities.

2 435. The actions of Defendants were and are in violation of the Unruh Civil
3 Rights Act, Cal. Civ. Code §§ 51 *et seq.*, and therefore PLAINTIFFS and the
4 Incarcerated People with Disabilities Subclass are also entitled to injunctive relief
5 and reasonable attorneys’ fees, costs and expenses.

6 WHEREFORE PLAINTIFFS and the Incarcerated People with Disabilities
7 Subclass they represent request relief as outlined below.

8 **NINTH CAUSE OF ACTION**
9 **(Cal. Gov’t Code § 11135)**

9 **By Plaintiffs DARRYL DUNSMORE, ERNEST ARCHULETA, ANTHONY**
10 **EDWARDS, REANNA LEVY, JOSUE LOPEZ, CHRISTOPHER NELSON,**
11 **CHRISTOPHER NORWOOD, and LAURA ZOERNER and the Incarcerated**
12 **People with Disabilities Subclass Against Defendants SHERIFF’S**
13 **DEPARTMENT, COUNTY, and TRI-CITY**

12 436. PLAINTIFFS re-allege and incorporate by reference herein all
13 allegations previously made in paragraphs 1 through 435 above.

14 437. The COUNTY, SHERIFF’S DEPARTMENT and TRI-CITY receive
15 financial assistance from the State of California as part of Realignment Legislation,
16 Government Code §§ 30025, 30026, and 30029, and through other statutes and
17 funding mechanisms. PLAINTIFFS and the Incarcerated People with Disabilities
18 Subclass they represent are all persons with disabilities within the meaning of
19 Government Code § 11135.

20 438. As described in this Complaint, the COUNTY, SHERIFF’S
21 DEPARTMENT, and TRI-CITY deny all PLAINTIFFS and the Incarcerated People
22 with Disabilities Subclass they represent full access to the benefits of the Jail’s
23 programs and activities that receive financial assistance from the State of California
24 and unlawfully subject PLAINTIFFS and the Incarcerated People with Disabilities
25 Subclass they represent to discrimination within the meaning of Government Code
26 § 11135(a) on the basis of their disabilities.

27 439. From at least August 2021 to January 2022, through grievances
28 submitted to the Jail, PLAINTIFFS and the Incarcerated People Class they represent

1 demanded that the COUNTY, SHERIFF’S DEPARTMENT, and TRI-CITY stop
2 their unlawful discriminatory conduct described above, but the COUNTY,
3 SHERIFF’S DEPARTMENT, and TRI-CITY refused and still refuse to refrain from
4 that conduct.

5 440. The COUNTY, SHERIFF’S DEPARTMENT, and TRI-CITY’s
6 unlawful and discriminatory conduct, described above, unless and until enjoined and
7 restrained by order of this Court, will cause great and irreparable injury to all
8 PLAINTIFFS and the Incarcerated People with Disabilities Subclass they represent
9 in that PLAINTIFFS and the Incarcerated People with Disabilities Subclass are
10 repeatedly subjected to discrimination, risk of injury, and denial of full and equal
11 access to the benefits, programs and services provided by the Jail.

12 441. PLAINTIFFS and the Incarcerated People with Disabilities Subclass
13 they represent have no adequate remedy at law for the injuries described above in
14 that they are continually subjected to discrimination on the basis of their disabilities
15 and at increased risk for danger and injury and denied full and equal access to
16 programs, services and activities offered at the Jail.

17 WHEREFORE, PLAINTIFFS and the Incarcerated People with Disabilities
18 Subclass they represent request relief as outlined below.

19 **TENTH CAUSE OF ACTION**
20 **(Sixth Amendment to the United States Constitution, 42 U.S.C. § 1983)**
21 **By Plaintiffs DARRYL DUNSMORE, ERNEST ARCHULETA, ANTHONY**
22 **EDWARDS, REANNA LEVY, JOSUE LOPEZ, CHRISTOPHER NELSON,**
23 **CHRISTOPHER NORWOOD, and LAURA ZOERNER and the Incarcerated**
24 **People with Disabilities Subclass Against Defendants SHERIFF’S**
25 **DEPARTMENT and COUNTY**

26 442. PLAINTIFFS re-allege and incorporate by reference herein all
27 allegations previously made in paragraphs 1 through 441 above.

28 443. By their policies, practices, and failures to train staff described above,
the SHERIFF’S DEPARTMENT and COUNTY deprive PLAINTIFFS and the
Incarcerated People Class of their right to adequate representation by an attorney.
These policies and practices have and continue to be implemented by the

1 SHERIFF’S DEPARTMENT and COUNTY and their agents or employees in their
2 official capacities, and are the proximate cause of PLAINTIFFS’ and the
3 PLAINTIFF class’s ongoing deprivation of rights secured by the United States
4 Constitution under the Sixth Amendment.

5 WHEREFORE, PLAINTIFFS and the Class they represent request relief as
6 outlined below.

7 **ELEVENTH CAUSE OF ACTION**
(Section 15 of the California Constitution)

8 **By Plaintiffs DARRYL DUNSMORE, ERNEST ARCHULETA, ANTHONY**
9 **EDWARDS, REANNA LEVY, JOSUE LOPEZ, CHRISTOPHER NELSON,**
10 **CHRISTOPHER NORWOOD, and LAURA ZOERNER and the Incarcerated**
People Class Against Defendants SHERIFF’S DEPARTMENT and COUNTY

11 444. PLAINTIFFS re-allege and incorporate by reference herein all
12 allegations previously made in paragraphs 1 through 443 above.

13 445. By their policies, practices, and failures to train staff described above,
14 the SHERIFF’S DEPARTMENT and COUNTY deprive PLAINTIFFS and the
15 Incarcerated People Class of their right to adequate representation by an attorney.
16 These policies and practices have and continue to be implemented by the
17 SHERIFF’S DEPARTMENT and COUNTY and their agents or employees in their
18 official capacities, and are the proximate cause of PLAINTIFFS’ and the
19 PLAINTIFF class’s ongoing deprivation of rights secured by Section 9 of the
20 California Constitution.

21 WHEREFORE, PLAINTIFFS and the Class they represent request relief as
22 outlined below.

23 **TWELFTH CAUSE OF ACTION**

24 **(Fourteenth Amendment to the United States Constitution, 42 U.S.C. § 1983)**
25 **By Plaintiffs DARRYL DUNSMORE, ERNEST ARCHULETA, ANTHONY**
26 **EDWARDS, REANNA LEVY, JOSUE LOPEZ, CHRISTOPHER NELSON,**
CHRISTOPHER NORWOOD, and LAURA ZOERNER and the Incarcerated
People Class Against Defendants SHERIFF’S DEPARTMENT and COUNTY

27 446. PLAINTIFFS re-allege and incorporate by reference herein all
28 allegations previously made in paragraphs 1 through 445 above.

1 447. By their policies, practices, and failures to train staff described above,
2 the SHERIFF’S DEPARTMENT and COUNTY deprive PLAINTIFFS and the
3 Incarcerated People Class of access to the courts and counsel to prosecute their civil
4 claims. These policies and practices have and continue to be implemented by the
5 SHERIFF’S DEPARTMENT and COUNTY and their agents or employees in their
6 official capacities, and are the proximate cause of PLAINTIFFS’ and the
7 PLAINTIFF class’s ongoing deprivation of rights secured by the United States
8 Constitution under the Fourteenth Amendment.

9 WHEREFORE, PLAINTIFFS and the Class they represent request relief as
10 outlined below.

11 **THIRTEENTH CAUSE OF ACTION**
12 **(Section 7 of the California Constitution)**
13 **By Plaintiffs DARRYL DUNSMORE, ERNEST ARCHULETA, ANTHONY**
14 **EDWARDS, REANNA LEVY, JOSUE LOPEZ, CHRISTOPHER NELSON,**
15 **CHRISTOPHER NORWOOD, and LAURA ZOERNER and the Incarcerated**
16 **People Class Against Defendants SHERIFF’S DEPARTMENT and COUNTY**

17 448. PLAINTIFFS re-allege and incorporate by reference herein all
18 allegations previously made in paragraphs 1 through 447 above.

19 449. By their policies and practices described above, the SHERIFF’S
20 DEPARTMENT and COUNTY deprive PLAINTIFFS and the Incarcerated People
21 Class of access to the courts and counsel to prosecute their civil claims. These
22 policies and practices have and continue to be implemented by the SHERIFF’S
23 DEPARTMENT and COUNTY and their agents or employees in their official
24 capacities, and are the proximate cause of PLAINTIFFS’ and the PLAINTIFF
25 class’s ongoing deprivation of rights secured by the United States Constitution
26 under the Fourteenth Amendment.

27 WHEREFORE, PLAINTIFFS and the Class they represent request relief as
28 outlined below.

1 **FOURTEENTH CAUSE OF ACTION**
2 **(Discrimination Under Americans with Disabilities Act Contributing to**
3 **Unnecessary Incarceration and Institutionalization)**
4 **By Plaintiffs DARRYL DUNSMORE, ERNEST ARCHULETA, ANTHONY**
5 **EDWARDS, REANNA LEVY, JOSUE LOPEZ, CHRISTOPHER NELSON,**
6 **CHRISTOPHER NORWOOD, and LAURA ZOERNER and the Incarcerated**
7 **People with Disabilities Subclass Against Defendants SHERIFF’S**
8 **DEPARTMENT, COUNTY, and PROBATION DEPARTMENT**

9 450. PLAINTIFFS re-allege and incorporate by reference herein all
10 allegations previously made in paragraphs 1 through 449 above.

11 451. PLAINTIFFS and the Incarcerated People with Disabilities Subclass
12 are qualified individuals with disabilities within the meaning of Title II of the ADA.

13 452. The SHERIFF’S DEPARTMENT, COUNTY, and PROBATION
14 DEPARTMENT are public entities subject to Title II, 42 U.S.C. § 12131(1).

15 453. The SHERIFF’S DEPARTMENT, COUNTY, and PROBATION
16 DEPARTMENT violate the ADA, and its implementing regulations, including, by
17 utilizing methods of administering their programs in ways that deny PLAINTIFFS
18 and the Incarcerated People with Disabilities Subclass access to services and
19 programs for which they would be eligible, resulting in avoidable incarcerations, 28
20 C.F.R. § 35.130(b)(3), and placing them at unnecessary risk of institutionalization in
21 violation of the ADA’s Integration Mandate and *Olmstead*, 28 C.F.R. § 35.130(d).

22 454. The lack of adequate capacity and reach regarding diversion and
23 reentry services for people with mental health and other disabilities leads to the
24 rationing of services that is arbitrary and/or discriminates against people based on
25 the severity of their disability, in violation of the ADA and other relevant disability
26 law.

27 455. Providing PLAINTIFFS and the Incarcerated People with Disabilities
28 Subclass with the alternatives to incarceration programs and reentry programs they
need and for which they would be eligible would not fundamentally alter the
SHERIFF’S DEPARTMENT’s, COUNTY’s, and PROBATION DEPARTMENT’s
programs, services, or activities.

1 456. PLAINTIFFS and the Incarcerated People with Disabilities Subclass
2 have suffered and will suffer injury as a proximate result of the SHERIFF’S
3 DEPARTMENT’s, COUNTY’s, and PROBATION DEPARTMENT’s violation of
4 their rights under the ADA.

5 WHEREFORE, PLAINTIFFS and the Incarcerated People with Disabilities
6 Subclass they represent request relief as outlined below.

7 **FIFTEENTH CAUSE OF ACTION**
8 **(Discriminatory Impact Under Cal. Gov’t Code § 11135)**
9 **By Plaintiffs DARRYL DUNSMORE, ERNEST ARCHULETA, ANTHONY**
10 **EDWARDS, REANNA LEVY, JOSUE LOPEZ, CHRISTOPHER NELSON,**
11 **CHRISTOPHER NORWOOD, and LAURA ZOERNER and the Incarcerated**
12 **People with Disabilities Subclass Against Defendants SHERIFF’S**
13 **DEPARTMENT, COUNTY, and PROBATION DEPARTMENT**

14 457. PLAINTIFFS re-allege and incorporate by reference herein all
15 allegations previously made in paragraphs 1 through 456 above.

16 458. Under Government Code § 11135, a person may not be denied, on
17 account of their race, color, national origin, or ethnic group identification, “full and
18 equal access to the benefits of, or be unlawfully subjected to discrimination under,
19 any program or activity that is ... funded directly by the state, or receives any
20 financial assistance from the state.”

21 459. A violation of Section 11135 is enforceable by a civil action for
22 equitable relief. Cal. Gov. Code § 11139.

23 460. The COUNTY, SHERIFF DEPARTMENT, and PROBATION
24 DEPARTMENT administer State-funded programs that cause Black and Latinx
25 persons to be disproportionately incarcerated in the Jail and are thus subject to
26 Section 11135 and its implementing regulations.

27 461. In carrying out their policing programs, alternatives to pre-trial custody
28 programs, early release programs, and re-entry programs, the COUNTY,
SHERIFF’S DEPARTMENT, and PROBATION DEPARTMENT violate Section
11135 by causing a disproportionate adverse effect on the basis of race, color,
national origin, or ethnic group identification.

1 follows:

2 1. An order certifying that this action may be maintained as a class action
3 pursuant to Federal Rule of Civil Procedure 23;

4 2. A declaratory judgment that the conditions, acts, omissions, policies,
5 and practices described above are in violation of the rights of Plaintiffs and the class
6 and subclass they represent under the ADA, Rehabilitation Act, the Eighth and
7 Fourteenth Amendments to the United States Constitution, California Government
8 Code § 11135, California Civil Code § 51, and Article 1, Sections 7, 15, and 17 of
9 the California Constitution;

10 3. An order requiring Defendants, their agents, officials, employees, and
11 all persons acting in concert with them under color of state law or otherwise to
12 provide minimally adequate health care to incarcerated people; to provide minimally
13 adequate mental health care to incarcerated people; to cease discriminating against,
14 interfering with the ADA rights of, and failing to provide accommodations to
15 incarcerated people with disabilities and violating their due process rights; to ensure
16 adequate environmental health and safety conditions consistent with modern public
17 health standards; to provide minimally adequate protections against violence and
18 other serious harm; to cease violating the Sixth Amendment and due process rights
19 of incarcerated people; to provide alternatives-to-custody and reentry services to
20 people with disabilities in the most integrated, least restrictive environment; and to
21 cease their policies and practices that disproportionately and discriminatorily
22 overincarcerate Black and Latinx people.

23 4. An order enjoining Defendants, their agents, officials, employees, and
24 all persons acting in concert with them under color of state law or otherwise, from
25 continuing the unlawful acts, conditions, and practices described in this Complaint;

26 5. An order requiring Defendants and their agents, employees, officials,
27 and all persons acting in concert with them under color of state law or otherwise to
28 develop and implement, as soon as practical, a plan to eliminate the substantial risk

1 of harm, discrimination, and statutory violations that Plaintiffs and members of the
2 class and subclass they represent suffer due to the unlawful acts, omissions,
3 conditions and practices described in this Complaint. Defendants' plan shall include
4 at a minimum the following:

5 a. Medical Care: Ensure adequate medical care to treat the serious
6 medical needs of the Jail population.

7 b. Access to Care: Ensure timely access to appropriately trained
8 providers and staff to adequately treat incarcerated people's serious medical needs.

9 c. Medical Staffing: Ensure adequate numbers of staff by
10 discipline to ensure the timely and appropriate treatment of the Jail population's
11 serious medical needs.

12 d. Emergency Care: Ensure timely access to appropriate
13 emergency care of incarcerated people's emergent medical needs.

14 e. Medical Autonomy: Ensure that medical and mental health care
15 professionals make clinical decisions about incarcerated people's serious medical
16 and mental health needs without interference from custody staff.

17 f. Chronic Care: Ensure appropriate and timely monitoring and
18 care of incarcerated people's chronic conditions.

19 g. Medical Records: Ensure appropriate and complete medical
20 records are maintained as necessary to ensure adequate treatment of incarcerated
21 people's serious medical needs.

22 h. Specialists and Outside Treatment: Ensure appropriate and
23 timely access to specialists and outside treatment and hospitalization for
24 incarcerated people who cannot be adequately treated at the Jail.

25 i. Medical Training: Ensure that all staff are adequately trained to
26 carry out their duties to provide adequate medical care to the Jail population.

27 j. Mental Health Care: Ensure timely access to necessary
28 treatment by qualified staff for serious mental illness, including appropriate

1 medication practices, appropriate therapies, access to hospitalization and inpatient
2 care, appropriate suicide prevention practices and policies, appropriate use of
3 seclusion and restraints, appropriate disciplinary policies and practices regarding the
4 mentally ill, and appropriate training of corrections and mental health staff to
5 recognize and treat incarcerated people’s mental illness.

6 k. Mental Health Staffing: Ensure adequate numbers of staff by
7 discipline to ensure the timely and appropriate treatment of the Jail population’s
8 serious mental health needs.

9 l. Mental Health Training: Ensure that all staff are adequately
10 trained to carry out their duties to provide adequate mental health care to the Jail
11 population.

12 m. Quality Assurance: Ensure a system that regularly assesses the
13 performance of health care and custodial staff regarding the provision of health
14 services at the Jail against a set of established and appropriate criteria, so that errors
15 and deficiencies in the Jail’s health care system are identified and corrected timely.

16 n. Environmental Health and Safety: Ensure adequate
17 environmental health and safety conditions consistent with modern public health
18 standards, including appropriate physical plant conditions; policies and procedures
19 for sanitation and environmental health; prevention of infectious disease
20 transmission; and regular cleaning, maintenance, and remediation of dangerous
21 conditions.

22 o. Dental care: Ensure timely access to dental care to treat the
23 serious dental needs of the Jail population.

24 p. Population: Implement appropriate population management so
25 that the number of incarcerated people is kept at a level that can be safely managed.

26 q. Physical Plant: Remedy all physical plant problems that
27 endanger the safety and security of the Jail population.

28 r. Protection from Harm: Take all steps to ensure that incarcerated

1 people are safe from harm from fellow incarcerated people.

2 s. Training: Ensure that custody staff are adequately trained to
3 carry out their duties to ensure the safety and security of the Jail population.

4 t. Classification and Housing: Appropriately classify and house
5 incarcerated people to ensure their safety and security.

6 u. Accommodation for Incarcerated People with Disabilities:
7 Ensure that the members of the Incarcerated People with Disabilities Subclass are
8 not denied the benefits of, or participation in, programs, services, and activities at
9 the Jail; that incarcerated people with disabilities are timely identified and tracked;
10 have their disabilities accommodated; not discriminated against or have their rights
11 interfered with; are provided with an effective grievance procedure; are provided
12 with all needed assistive devices and other accommodations; receive accessible
13 transportation to the Jail and to outside appointments; and receive effective
14 communication in all medical, mental health, and due process settings and
15 encounters.

16 v. Alternatives to Incarceration for People with Disabilities: Ensure
17 that community-based alternatives to incarceration programs are funded, created,
18 and expanded in size and scope, to reduce incarceration of people with disabilities in
19 the Jail; and ensure that reentry programs are funded, created, and expanded to
20 reduce the reincarceration of people with disabilities in the Jail.

21 w. Alternatives to Incarceration for All Incarcerated People: Ensure
22 that community-based alternatives to incarceration programs and re-entry programs
23 are made available to people of all races on an equitable basis; study the disparate
24 impacts of eligibility criteria for community-based alternatives to incarceration
25 programs and re-entry programs, and amend eligibility criteria to prevent such
26 disparate impact; train staff to ensure that community-based alternatives to
27 incarceration programs and re-entry programs are administered in a manner that
28 does not have a disproportionate impact on Black and Latinx individuals.

1 x. Access to Attorneys and Courts: Ensure that all incarcerated
2 people have adequate access to confidential communication with their criminal
3 defense attorneys and their civil attorneys; and that all incarcerated people’s legal
4 property and materials are not interfered with by Jail staff.

5 6. An award to Plaintiffs, pursuant to 29 U.S.C. § 794a, 42 U.S.C.
6 §§ 1988, 12205, and California Code of Civil Procedure § 1021.5, of the costs of
7 this suit and reasonable attorneys’ fees and litigation expenses;

8 7. An order retaining jurisdiction of this case until Defendants have fully
9 complied with the orders of this Court, and there is a reasonable assurance that
10 Defendants will continue to comply in the future absent continuing jurisdiction; and

11 ///
12 ///
13 ///
14 ///
15 ///
16 ///
17 ///
18 ///
19 ///
20 ///
21 ///
22 ///
23 ///
24 ///
25 ///
26 ///
27 ///
28 ///

1 8. An award to Plaintiffs of such other and further relief as the Court
2 deems just and proper.

3
4 DATED: February 9, 2022

Respectfully submitted,

5 ROSEN BIEN GALVAN & GRUNFELD LLP

6
7 By: /s/ Van Swearingen

GAY C. GRUNFELD

VAN SWEARINGEN

PRIYAH KAUL

ERIC MONEK ANDERSON

10
11 LAW OFFICE OF AARON J. FISCHER

AARON J. FISCHER

12
13 DLA PIPER LLP (US)

CHRISTOPHER M. YOUNG

ISABELLA NEAL

OLIVER KIEFER

14
15
16 ACLU FOUNDATION OF SAN DIEGO &
17 IMPERIAL COUNTIES

BARDIS VAKILI

JONATHAN MARKOVITZ

18
19
20 Attorneys for Plaintiffs

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28